

Index

ABATEMENT

Actions, **23:20**
Wrongful death, **23:20**

ABETTING

Aiding, **10:205**

ABILITY TO PAY

Housing, **5:1, 24:10**

ABSENCE

Arbitration, **8:6**
Children, **10:13, 11:22, 24:7**

ABSOLUTE PRIVILEGE

Defamatory statement, **13:8**

ABUSE

Arbitration, **4:13**
Automobiles, **3:3, 9:3**
Bad acts, **3:3, 9:9, 12:16**
Children, **3:7, 10:207, 11:22**
Emotional distress, **3:3, 5:7, 10:207, 10:411, 11:22, 17:18, 18:1, 18:13, 24:6**
Employer, **3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 10:411, 24:6**
Process, **3:3, 3:7, 4:13, 5:7, 9:9, 10:206, 10:207, 10:400, 10:502, 12:16, 17:10, 17:18, 18:1, 18:8 to 21:8, 21:20**
Product, **3:3, 4:3, 5:1, 6:19, 6:23, 6:37, 9:3, 9:9, 10:502, 18:8, 21:8**

ABUSE OF CHILDREN

Capacity, **10:207**
Child Abuse Prevention, **10:207**
Complaint, **10:207**
Damages, **10:207**
Danger, **10:207**
Forms, **10:207**
Jury, **10:207**
Knowledge, **10:207**
Molestation, **10:207**

ABUSE OF CHILDREN—Cont'd

Notice, **10:207**
Pleading, **10:207**
Sexual abuse, **10:207**
State, **10:207**

ACCEPTANCE

Insurance, **3:3, 6:14, 7:15, 9:14, 11:6, 19:3**

ACCIDENTS

Answer, **7:12, 10:501**
Attorneys, **9:9**
Automobile insurance, **7:12, 11:6**
Automobiles, **7:12**
Battery, **7:12, 11:6**
Children, **6:21, 10:101**
Corporations, **7:12, 22:11, 23:12**
Costs, **5:26, 6:12, 7:12, 10:12, 10:101, 10:501**
Damages, **5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 7:10, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:101, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25, 14:6, 22:11, 23:19**
Disability, **10:12, 10:101**
Elevators, **6:21**
Equipment, **6:21**
Evidence, **5:3, 5:26, 6:3, 6:21, 6:25, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25, 22:11**
Examination, **6:21**
Expenses, **10:12, 10:101, 11:25, 14:6**
Experts, **6:21**
Falls, **14:6**
Fires, **6:21**
Forms, **10:12, 10:101, 10:501, 11:25**
Gas, **5:26**
Glass, **14:6**
Health, **6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 11:6**
Highways, **5:3, 7:12**
Insurance, **7:10, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:101, 11:6**
Investigation, **7:12**

ACCIDENTS—Cont'd

Liability, 5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 7:10, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:501, 11:6, 22:11, 23:12

Oil, 5:26, 10:501

Place, 5:3, 10:12, 23:19

Police, 7:12

Prejudice, 9:9, 10:501, 11:6

Prior accidents, 6:21

Products liability, 6:3, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 9:9, 10:12, 22:11

Proof, 5:3, 5:33, 6:3, 9:9, 10:101, 11:6, 11:25, 22:11

Proximate cause, 10:12, 10:501, 11:25

Rate, 7:12

Reports, 5:26, 6:3, 6:21, 10:101

Settlement, 5:33, 10:101, 10:501, 14:6

Similar accidents, 6:3

Standards, 6:25, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25

Streets, 7:12

Tires, 6:21

Witnesses, 9:9

ACCOUNTANTS

C, 17:14

Damages, 7:2, 17:1, 17:13, 17:14

Fraud, 17:14

Gross negligence, 17:14

Insurance, 7:2

Negligence, 17:14

Proof, 17:1

ACCOUNTS

Discovery, 20:5

ACQUIESCENCE

Consent, 10:207, 10:406

ACQUISITION

Sales, 3:3

ACT OF GOD

Pleading, 10:500, 10:502

ACTION

Generally, 5:6, 6:6, 6:15, 7:28, 9:11

ACTS

Defamation, 5:1, 7:9, 9:9, 10:205, 10:206, 10:411, 11:6, 11:31, 11:33, 11:36, 13:8, 13:10, 19:17, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17

ACTUAL DAMAGES

Damages, 3:3, 3:7, 4:3, 4:7, 4:8, 4:10, 4:16, 5:1, 5:7, 5:21, 5:25, 5:31, 6:1, 6:2, 6:15, 6:16, 6:21, 6:37, 6:38, 7:4, 7:13, 7:17, 7:20, 8:6, 9:1, 9:3, 9:7, 9:10, 9:12, 9:19, 10:17, 10:18, 10:201, 10:305, 10:404, 10:414, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504, 11:6, 11:9, 11:11, 11:16, 11:20, 11:22, 11:23, 11:25 to 11:28, 11:30 to 11:32, 11:34, 11:36, 11:37, 11:41, 11:42, 11:44 to 11:46, 12:7, 12:11, 12:15, 13:8, 13:11, 13:14, 13:15, 14:2, 15:21, 15:22, 15:33, 16:10, 17:14, 17:18, 18:1, 18:3, 18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:14, 19:17, 19:19, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:10, 21:13, 21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 22:5

ACTUAL MALICE

Libel, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33, 11:47, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14, 13:15

ACTUAL NOTICE

Notice, 15:37

ADA

Americans with Disabilities Act, 15:34

ADEA

Age Discrimination in Employment Act, 15:29

ADEQUACY

Award, 3:3, 9:12, 11:23, 18:15, 21:27, 22:8

Insurer, 3:3

ADMIRALTY

Death on the High Seas Act, 4:14

F, 10:416

Federal courts, 4:14

Jurisdiction, 10:416

INDEX

ADMIRALTY—Cont'd

Pleading, **10:416**
Procedure, **10:416, 12:2**
Seamen, **4:14**
Statute of limitations, **12:2**
Wrongful death, **4:14**

ADMISSIBILITY

Evidence, **3:3, 9:1, 19:11, 21:4, 21:14**

ADMISSIONS

Answer, **22:6**
Asbestos, **22:6**
Defined, **22:6**
Insurance, **22:6**
Interest, **22:6**
Liability, **22:6**
Records, **22:6**
Summary judgment, **22:6**
Time, **22:6**
Title, **22:6**

ADVANCES

Attorney, **5:1**
F, **5:1**

ADVANTAGES

Benefits, **9:1, 23:12**

ADVERSE

Agency, **5:1**
Due process, **8:6, 10:21, 10:500, 18:1**
Employer, **5:1, 7:21, 13:2, 21:17**
Examination, **5:1**
Experts, **9:1**
Hospitals, **5:1, 10:21**
Insurance, **7:21, 8:6, 10:500**
Malpractice, **5:1, 9:1, 10:17, 17:7, 17:9**

ADVERTISING

Aircraft, **6:23**
Attorneys, **10:21**
Evidence, **6:5, 6:20, 6:23, 10:21, 15:4**
Food, **6:5, 6:20, 10:21**
Fraud, **10:20, 10:21**
Housing, **15:9**
Interstate commerce, **10:21**

ADVERTISING—Cont'd

Pleading, **10:20, 10:21**
Products liability, **6:5, 6:20, 6:23, 10:20, 10:21**
Proof, **6:23**
Warranties, **10:20, 10:21**

AFFIDAVITS

Automobiles, **9:3**
Boat, **5:1**
Crime, **5:1**
Discovery, **5:1, 9:3, 21:20**
Evidence, **5:1, 9:3, 21:20**
Forms, **5:1, 9:3, 10:9**
Housing, **5:1**
Motions, **21:20**
Notice, **5:1, 9:3**
Physical, **5:1**
Punitive damages, **5:1, 9:3, 21:20**
Summary judgment, **21:20**
Will, **5:1, 9:3, 21:20**

AGE

Adult, **5:4, 10:408**
Age Discrimination in Employment Act, **15:29**
Automobiles, **3:3**
Children, **5:4**
Civil rights, **5:1, 11:6, 15:3, 15:29 to 15:31**
Discrimination, **3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 10:411, 15:3, 15:29 to 15:31**
Driver, **3:3, 11:6**
Hospitals, **5:1**
Housing discrimination, **3:5**
Jury, **3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:4, 5:9, 10:17, 10:411, 11:6, 15:31**
Malpractice cases, **5:1**
Pain, **10:408**
Witnesses, **3:3**

AGENCY

Age discrimination, **10:411**
Corporations, **6:10, 11:14, 21:19, 22:5, 24:3, 24:7, 24:10**
Debtor, **20:4**
Employer, **5:1, 10:101, 10:102, 10:411, 11:2, 11:6, 13:10, 15:25, 15:37, 21:2, 21:19, 22:5, 24:1, 24:3 to 24:5, 24:7, 24:10**

AGENCY—Cont'd

Hospitals, 5:1
Housing, 5:1, 15:9, 24:10
Insurance, 7:9, 9:9, 10:101, 10:102,
11:6, 15:9, 18:8, 21:2, 21:4,
21:18, 24:5, 24:10
Real property, 10:405, 11:2, 15:9,
19:12
Sexual harassment, 15:37

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

Assault, 5:20

AGGRAVATION

Assault, 5:2, 21:17
Damages, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 6:5, 8:6,
10:10, 10:11, 10:401, 10:402,
11:11, 16:4, 17:2, 18:14, 19:19,
21:17
Medical, 5:1, 6:5, 8:6, 10:10, 10:11,
10:402, 16:4, 17:2

AGREEMENTS

Contracts, 5:7, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10,
7:12, 7:21, 19:11

ALCOHOL

Assault and Battery, 7:13, 11:47
Attorneys, 7:13
Blood, 2:9, 10:305, 11:47
Damages, 2:9, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35,
7:13, 10:305, 10:502, 11:11,
11:47, 21:7, 21:17
Death, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 11:47,
21:17
Defenses, 10:502
Definitions, 5:1
Discovery, 5:1, 10:502, 21:17
Driving while intoxicated, 5:3, 7:13,
10:305, 10:502, 11:47
Evidence, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 10:502,
11:11, 11:47, 21:17
Forms, 5:1, 10:305, 10:502
Hospitals, 5:1
Injuries, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 7:13,
10:305, 10:502, 21:17
Insurance, 2:9, 7:13, 11:11
Investigation, 2:9, 10:502
Joint and several liability, 5:1
Negligence, 5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 10:305,
10:502, 11:11, 11:47

ALCOHOL—Cont'd

Opinion, 5:3, 7:13, 10:502, 11:11,
11:47
Pleadings, 5:1
Prejudice, 11:11
Preponderance of evidence, 5:1
Prima facie case, 5:1
Proof, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 10:502, 11:11,
21:7
Property, 2:9, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 10:502
Punitive damages, 2:9, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3,
6:35, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502,
11:11, 11:47, 21:7, 21:17
Records, 5:1, 21:17
Release, 21:7
Settlement, 5:1, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502
Support, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 10:305, 21:7
Tests, 10:502
Voir dire, 5:1

ALIENS

Evidence, 15:2
Punishment, 15:2

ALIMONY

Contempt, 17:10
Evidence, 17:10
Judgment, 17:10

ALLEGATIONS

Pleadings, 6:15, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1,
10:409, 12:8, 15:3, 19:13

ALLOCATION

Apportionment, 14:7, 16:10

ALTERATION

Cancer, 11:33
Damages, 7:24, 10:406, 10:502,
11:33
Insurance, 7:24, 11:33
Labor, 11:33
Orders, 11:33

ALTERNATE

Remedies, 10:504
Sentence, 11:26

AMBIGUITY

Certainty, 21:6

INDEX

AMENDMENT

Alteration, 10:502, 11:33

AMOUNT

Adequacy or inadequacy, 11:23

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3

Children, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15,
10:20, 10:101, 10:207, 11:22

Class actions, 5:28, 12:2, 21:17

Commercial arbitration, 8:6

Damages, 1:2, 2:3, 2:9, 2:11, 2:12,
3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:3, 4:4, 4:6,
4:8, 4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 4:16,
5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:10, 5:17 to
5:37, 6:3, 6:7 to 6:9, 6:15, 6:16,
6:22, 6:37, 6:38, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9,
7:12 to 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 7:20 to
7:25, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:1 to
9:5, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:12, 9:16, 9:17,
9:20, 10:12, 10:15 to 10:17,
10:19 to 10:21, 10:100 to
10:103, 10:200, 10:201, 10:204
to 10:207, 10:300, 10:302 to
10:305, 10:400, 10:404 to
10:406, 10:410, 10:411, 10:413
to 10:416, 10:500 to 10:504,
11:1 to 11:16, 11:18 to 11:27,
11:29, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36 to
11:44, 11:46 to 11:49, 11:51 to
11:54, 12:2 to 12:4, 12:7, 12:11,
12:12, 12:14 to 12:16, 13:1,
13:2, 13:4, 13:14 to 13:16,
14:2, 14:3, 14:6 to 14:9, 14:11,
15:4, 15:6, 15:12, 15:21 to
15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 16:2, 16:6,
16:8 to 16:10, 17:9, 17:14,
17:17, 17:19, 18:1 to 18:10,
18:12 to 18:15, 19:7, 19:13,
19:16, 19:17, 19:19, 20:4 to
20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:9, 21:11
to 21:13, 21:15 to 21:18, 21:21,
21:23, 21:26, 21:27, 22:9,
22:11, 23:1, 23:21, 24:9, 24:10

Divorce, 17:9

Excess, 2:9, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 5:33, 7:4,
7:9, 7:13, 7:21, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2,
9:17, 10:16, 10:19, 10:103,
10:300, 10:302, 10:304, 10:305,
10:406, 10:410, 10:413, 10:414,
10:502, 10:503, 11:43, 11:49,
14:6, 15:22, 16:2, 16:9, 17:14,

AMOUNT—Cont'd

18:2, 18:12, 19:19, 20:5, 21:2,
21:6, 21:17, 21:18, 21:27

Fire insurance, 3:3

Fixed amount, 7:27

Insurance, 2:3, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6,
4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 5:29,
5:35, 6:7, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12 to
7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 7:20 to 7:25,
7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2, 9:5,
9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 14:3,
14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5,
18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6,
21:18, 23:1, 24:10

Jurisdictional amount, 5:25, 9:4

Lump sum, 11:39, 16:8

Malpractice cases, 4:16, 5:1

Maximum amount, 4:16, 5:33,
10:501, 11:26, 11:34, 18:9

Minors, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207

Photographs, 10:413

Preponderance of evidence, 5:1,
11:31, 15:22, 21:4, 21:15

Witness, 9:2

ANALYSIS

Discovery, 5:1, 12:3, 19:10, 19:13,
20:5, 21:2, 21:9, 21:17

Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28, 7:4, 7:13,
7:21, 20:6, 21:2, 21:9

Tests, 3:3, 6:20, 6:27, 18:5

ANGUISH

Mental anguish, 1:2, 5:13, 6:7, 7:9,
10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15,
10:20, 10:205, 10:300, 10:302
to 10:304, 10:404, 10:410,
10:411, 10:413, 13:14, 13:16,
15:11

ANIMALS

Conduct, 5:1, 5:26, 6:20, 6:38, 7:9,
7:25

Control, 5:26, 6:5

Drugs, 5:1

Injuries caused by, 5:1

Insurance, 6:5, 7:9, 7:25

ANSWER

Admissions, **22:6**
 Affirmative defenses, **10:500 to 10:502**
 Asbestos, **11:33, 22:6**
 Attorneys, **7:13, 9:7, 13:16**
 Automobiles, **6:1, 7:12**
 Aviation, **10:20**
 Cancer, **11:33**
 Children, **10:20**
 Contributory negligence, **7:12, 10:501**
 Damages, **4:14, 5:21, 6:1, 6:14, 6:24, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 9:7, 10:17, 10:20, 10:304, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:3, 11:16, 11:19, 11:33, 11:34, 11:44, 12:11 to 12:13, 13:14, 13:16, 15:19, 16:7, 16:11, 19:9, 19:13, 19:19, 19:20, 22:6**
 Defamation, **11:33, 12:11, 13:14, 13:16**
 Denial, **7:12, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 12:12, 12:13**
 Employer, **4:14, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 10:501, 11:16, 11:33**
 Federal tort claims, **19:13**
 Forms, **10:17, 10:20, 10:304, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:3, 13:14**
 Health, **7:13, 11:33**
 Horses, **19:9**
 Housing, **7:12**
 Insurance, **4:14, 6:14, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 10:500, 11:33, 11:34, 12:11, 22:6**
 Interrogatories, **6:1, 11:16, 12:11, 16:7**
 Libel, **11:33, 13:14, 13:16**
 Malpractice, **7:12, 10:17**
 Physician, **10:17, 10:502**
 Punitive damages in products liability cases, **4:14**
 Real estate, **19:19, 22:6**
 Slander, **7:13, 11:33, 13:14**
 Statute of limitations, **10:501, 19:13**
 Trip, **10:502**

ANTITRUST

Affirmative defenses, **12:2**

ANTITRUST—Cont'd

Appeals, **14:10**
 Civil rights, **14:6**
 Class actions, **12:2**
 Damages, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10**
 Defense, **6:31, 12:4**
 Depositions, **6:31**
 Discovery, **6:31, 12:4**
 Documents, **6:31**
 Employer, **12:4, 14:6**
 Estoppel, **12:2**
 Evidence, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4**
 Expenses, **12:2, 14:6, 14:10**
 Fraud, **14:2, 14:6, 14:10**
 Interrogatories, **6:31**
 Judgments, **14:10**
 Jurisdiction, **6:31**
 Jury, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4**
 Price-fixing, **14:10**
 Process, **12:4**
 Proof, **12:4**
 Records, **6:31, 14:6**
 Reports, **6:31**
 Research, **6:31**
 Settlement, **14:2, 14:6**
 Statute of limitations, **12:2**
 Summary judgment, **12:2**
 Treble damages, **14:2, 14:6, 14:10**
 Trial, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4**
 Witnesses, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4**

ANXIETY

Damages, **10:15, 10:100, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303, 10:401, 10:413, 13:2**
 Medical, **10:100, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303**

APARTMENTS

Discrimination, **10:502**

APPEAL

Abuse of discretion, **18:3, 18:4, 18:9, 18:13**
 Argument, **1:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 5:26, 5:27, 6:1, 6:2, 6:6, 6:9, 7:3, 7:12, 7:15, 7:18, 7:21, 9:2, 12:12, 14:7, 15:4, 18:8, 22:3, 22:11, 23:10**

INDEX

APPEAL—Cont'd

Attorneys, 7:28, 9:12, 9:17, 17:9, 21:3
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12
Bad acts, 3:3
Bond, 3:3, 9:17
Briefs, 9:2
Citizens, 3:5, 7:12, 10:16, 23:8, 24:3
Commercial arbitration, 8:6
Compliance, 3:3, 7:12, 9:2, 10:504, 21:7
Court of appeals, 3:2, 3:3, 5:20, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:6, 6:9, 6:21, 7:3, 7:12, 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 8:6, 9:12, 9:17, 10:16, 12:3, 12:12, 14:3, 14:7, 15:4, 17:9, 18:3, 18:4, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:17, 20:5, 22:3, 22:7, 22:11, 23:12, 24:11
Decision, 3:3, 5:2, 5:9, 5:20, 5:27, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:9, 7:3, 7:12, 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 7:21, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:17, 10:504, 12:3, 12:12, 14:3, 14:7, 15:4, 18:3, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 20:5, 21:4, 22:7, 22:11, 23:8, 23:10, 24:3, 24:11
Discovery, 6:1, 6:21, 9:1 to 12:3, 12:12, 15:4, 19:14, 20:5, 21:4
Due process, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 6:6, 8:6, 10:16, 10:504, 11:20, 18:6, 22:11
Error, 8:6, 9:2, 9:12, 12:12, 17:16, 18:8, 20:5
Evidence, 1:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 5:26, 5:27, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 9:17, 10:504, 11:20, 11:28, 12:3, 14:7, 15:4, 16:9, 17:9, 18:3, 18:4, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:9, 19:17, 20:5, 21:4, 22:3, 22:7, 22:11, 24:3
Exceptions, 5:14, 6:1, 7:15, 23:12, 24:3, 24:11
Experts, 6:21, 9:1, 19:14
Facts, 3:3, 6:5, 6:21, 7:3, 7:12, 7:15, 7:21, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 11:20, 12:3, 12:12, 14:3, 17:9, 18:3, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 19:14, 19:17, 22:3,

APPEAL—Cont'd

22:11, 23:12, 24:3, 24:11
Federal Courts, 3:3, 6:9, 15:4, 18:6, 18:9
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 19:14
Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12
Forum, 9:1, 18:9, 23:3, 23:8, 23:10, 23:12
Grant, 3:3, 5:27, 7:28, 8:6, 9:17, 11:1, 12:3, 17:9, 18:3, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 23:8
Hearings, 6:9, 21:4
Hospitals, 10:16
Housing, 3:5, 7:12
Instructions, 3:3, 5:9, 5:14, 5:26, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 9:2, 9:17, 10:504, 11:1, 11:20, 11:28, 14:7, 18:8
Internal Revenue Service, 14:3
Interrogatories, 6:1
Issues on appeal, 5:26, 6:2, 21:7
Judges, 3:2, 6:9, 9:2, 18:8, 18:13, 18:14, 21:7
Motions, 9:2, 9:17, 18:3, 18:9
Practices, 3:5, 7:12, 9:1, 9:17, 12:3, 21:3, 22:3
Prejudicial error, 9:12
Pretrial order, 7:15
Procedural rules, 6:9, 16:9, 21:4, 23:3
Process, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 6:6, 6:9, 8:6, 9:1, 10:16, 10:504, 11:20, 11:28, 16:9, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:3, 21:4, 22:11, 23:3, 24:3
Proof, 3:3, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 5:20, 5:27, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:9, 7:15, 7:17, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 10:504, 11:20, 11:28, 12:3, 12:12, 16:9, 18:9, 19:9, 19:17, 21:3, 21:4, 21:7, 22:11, 24:3
Reconsideration, 3:3, 5:20
Record on appeal, 9:1
Rehearing, 3:3, 7:15
Remedy, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 5:9, 6:3, 6:9, 9:2, 9:12, 10:504, 15:4, 18:4, 18:6, 18:13, 19:9, 19:17, 20:5, 21:3, 21:7, 23:3
Right to appeal, 3:3, 8:6

APPEAL—Cont'd

Sanctions, 3:2, 3:3, 6:5, 6:6, 7:12, 18:3, 18:4, 18:8, 21:4, 24:3
 Service of process, 9:1
 Statute of limitations, 9:1, 9:12, 15:4, 17:9, 23:3
 Supersedeas bond, 3:3, 9:17
 Testimony, 3:3, 6:21, 9:2, 12:3, 14:7
 Time, 3:2, 3:3, 3:8, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 5:26, 5:27, 6:6, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 12:3, 16:9, 18:3, 18:8, 18:9, 18:14, 19:14, 20:5, 21:4, 22:3, 23:8, 23:12
 Witnesses, 3:3, 9:2, 9:12, 12:3, 24:3
 Wrongful death action, 3:5

APPEARANCE

Labor, 15:3

APPLICATIONS

Insurance, 8:2, 21:2

APPORTIONMENT

Malpractice, 16:4

ARBITRATION

Absence, 8:6
 Administrative expenses, 10:410
 Amendment, 8:6, 21:18
 Appeal, 8:6
 Arbitrators, 4:13
 Automobile insurance, 8:6
 Award, 4:13, 8:6, 10:410, 21:18, 21:19
 Awards, 4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19
 Breach of contract, 8:6, 21:19
 Burden of proof, 21:18
 Commercial arbitration, 8:6
 Completion, 4:13
 Conduct, 4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19
 Construction, 4:13
 Contract, 4:13, 8:6, 10:410, 21:19
 Control, 4:13, 10:410
 Damages, 4:13, 8:6, 10:410, 21:18, 21:19
 Delay, 8:6, 10:410
 Delay damages, 10:410
 Due process, 4:13, 8:6
 Excessiveness, 4:13

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

Expenses, 8:6, 10:410, 21:18
 Federal Arbitration Act, 4:13
 Fees, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19
 Forms, 10:410
 Fraud, 4:13, 8:6, 21:19
 Insurance, 8:6, 21:18
 Intent, 8:6
 Interest, 8:6, 21:18
 Issues, 4:13, 8:6, 21:18
 Judicial review, 4:13
 Limitations, 21:18, 21:19
 Litigation, 21:18
 Malpractice, 21:19
 Notice, 21:18
 Panel, 4:13
 Parties, 4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19
 Proof, 8:6, 21:18
 Public policy, 4:13
 Refusal, 8:6
 Remedies, 4:13
 Review, 4:13
 Rules, 4:13, 21:18
 Standards, 4:13
 State law, 4:13
 Statutes, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19
 Time, 8:6, 10:410
 Uniform Arbitration Act, 4:13

ARCHITECTS

Engineers, 17:1, 17:13
 Proof, 17:1

ARREST

Bail, 10:402
 Citizens, 7:12, 24:3
 Civil, 5:1, 5:33, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28, 10:202, 10:206, 10:402, 11:31, 24:3, 24:6
 Civil rights, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 10:202, 10:402
 Driving while intoxicated, 7:13
 Drugs, 5:1, 10:206
 F, 5:1, 7:28, 10:202, 11:31
 False arrest, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28, 10:202, 10:206, 11:31, 24:3, 24:6, 24:10
 Instructions, 7:4, 7:12, 11:31, 24:6
 Investigation, 7:9, 7:12

INDEX

ARREST—Cont'd

Personal injury, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:28
Probable cause, 10:402
Records, 5:1
Search, 10:402

ARSON

Death, 18:8
Definition, 21:13
Evidence, 18:8, 21:13
Insurer, 18:8
Prosecution, 18:8
Trial, 18:8, 21:13

ART

Publication, 5:1, 13:7

ARTIFICE

Fraud, 17:14

ASBESTOS

Admissions, 22:6
Answer, 11:33, 22:6
Burden of proof, 3:3, 6:9, 6:38, 11:33
Complaint, 3:3, 5:3, 6:21, 11:14, 22:6, 23:8
Damages, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8 to 6:10, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:9, 23:8, 24:11
Discovery, 6:21, 9:9, 11:33
Evidence, 3:2 to 5:3, 5:26, 6:9, 6:10, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9
Experts, 6:21
Forms, 3:6, 6:23
Forum, 11:14, 23:8
Fraud, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:38, 11:14, 22:6
Hidden, 6:8
Interrogatories, 9:9
Jury, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8, 6:9, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:7, 23:8
Knowledge, 3:3, 5:3, 5:26, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 9:9, 11:33, 22:5, 22:7, 22:8

ASBESTOS—Cont'd

Negligence, 3:2 to 5:3, 6:9, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 18:6
New trial motion, 3:3
Notice, 3:2, 3:3, 6:21, 6:23, 9:9
Owners, 24:11
Parties, 3:3, 3:6, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 23:8
Pleading, 3:3, 5:26, 9:9
Pleadings, 6:38
Strict liability in tort, 6:23
Testing, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38
Witnesses, 3:3, 9:9

ASSAULT

Aggravated assault, 5:20
Alcohol, 7:13, 10:305, 11:47, 21:17
Assault, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 5:16, 5:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3, 9:11, 9:17, 10:201, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 15:16, 16:9, 17:7, 18:1, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 21:13, 21:17, 24:4, 24:9, 24:10
Attitudes, 12:4
Attorneys, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17
Battery, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3, 10:201, 10:410, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 15:16, 16:9, 18:1, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 21:13, 24:4, 24:10
Burden of proof, 7:15, 7:28, 11:37, 12:4, 21:13
Contact, 5:2
Counsel, 2:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:28, 9:3, 9:11, 9:17, 10:410, 11:37, 12:4, 18:8, 18:13
Damages, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 5:16, 5:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3, 9:11, 9:17, 10:201, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 15:16, 16:9, 17:7, 18:1, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 21:13, 21:17, 24:4, 24:9, 24:10
Dangerous, 10:304, 10:305, 18:6, 21:17
Defenses, 9:11, 9:17, 10:501

ASSAULT—Cont'd

Definitions, 7:12
 Drugs, 10:305, 21:17
 Evidence, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17, 10:303, 10:501, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 16:9, 17:7, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 21:13, 21:17, 24:4, 24:9, 24:10
 Examples, 7:12, 24:4
 Exclusions, 7:8
 F, 5:20, 7:28, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 18:1
 Fees, 7:13, 7:28, 16:9
 Forms, 2:2, 5:2, 7:28, 9:3, 10:201, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 11:37
 Instructions, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 9:17, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 18:8
 Instrumentality, 7:15
 Intent, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:13, 10:201, 11:21, 18:8, 21:17
 Interview, 24:4
 Intoxication, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410, 11:47, 21:17
 Jurisdiction, 3:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17, 10:303, 16:9, 18:1, 18:13, 24:9
 Legal principles, 24:10
 Malpractice, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:7
 Mens rea, 10:501
 Motions, 9:17
 Pretrial proceedings, 9:3
 Property, 3:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:28, 10:303, 10:501, 11:21, 15:16, 18:1, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 24:10
 Race, 7:9, 7:12
 Sheriff, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12
 Specific intent, 5:2, 21:17
 Statute of limitations, 9:3, 10:501
 Testimony, 2:2, 10:303, 10:501, 12:4, 24:10
 Third persons, 10:303
 Verdict, 3:2, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:15, 10:501, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 16:9, 18:1, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 21:17, 24:9
 Weapons, 10:201
 Witnesses, 12:4

ASSETS

Seizure, 3:3

ASSIGNMENT

Insurance, 7:4

ASSOCIATIONS

Witnesses, 21:2

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Comparative negligence, 9:12
 Discovery, 21:2
 Employer, 21:2
 Pleadings, 9:12
 Products liability, 21:2
 Statutes, 9:12, 21:2
 Trip, 9:12

ATTACHMENT

Bond, 4:10, 7:20
 Wrongful attachment, 7:20

ATTITUDE

Assault, 11:37, 21:17
 Attorney, 5:1, 9:1, 9:2, 11:9, 21:5, 21:9

ATTORNEY

Attorneys, 5:22, 6:38, 7:28, 9:3, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 10:5, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:6, 17:8 to 17:12, 17:18, 21:6

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Housing, 3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:32

ATTORNEYS

Accidents, 9:9
 Accountants, 17:1
 Advertising, 10:21
 Aggravation, 10:10, 10:11
 Answer, 7:13, 9:7, 13:16
 Appeal, 7:28, 9:12, 9:17, 17:9, 21:3
 Assault, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17
 Attorney General, 6:38
 Automobiles, 9:3
 Bad faith, 5:25, 7:13, 9:12, 9:19, 10:100, 10:205, 21:6
 Belief, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:100, 10:407, 10:411, 13:1, 13:16, 17:11
 Board, 17:12, 21:2

INDEX

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Burden of proof, 6:38, 7:28, 9:5,
9:14, 21:2, 21:6
Character, 9:3, 9:14, 10:205, 13:16,
21:2
Children, 10:10, 10:13
Citizens, 6:38, 10:10, 21:6
Civil rights, 7:13, 10:404
Clear, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9,
9:12, 9:17, 13:6, 13:16, 17:10,
17:11, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6
Client relationship, 17:11
Closing Argument, 9:14
Closing arguments, 9:14
Communications, 10:100, 13:16
Compromise, 21:2
Conduct, 5:22, 5:25, 5:32, 6:13,
6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:5,
9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17,
9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:21,
10:100, 10:205, 10:404, 10:411,
12:16, 13:16, 17:8 to 17:12,
17:18, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6
Conflict of interest, 7:28
Corporations, 7:28, 21:1
Costs, 5:25, 6:13, 6:38, 7:28, 9:3,
9:15, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,
10:21, 10:205, 10:301, 10:404,
10:407, 10:411, 21:3, 21:6
Court, 2:1, 5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 7:13,
7:28, 9:3, 9:4, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9,
9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19,
10:1, 10:10, 10:13, 10:21,
10:205, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407,
10:411, 12:16, 13:1, 13:6,
13:16, 17:8 to 17:12, 17:18,
21:2, 21:6
Criminal law, 7:28, 21:2
Damages, 2:1, 5:22, 5:25, 5:32, 6:13,
6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3 to
9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15,
9:17, 9:19, 10:1, 10:10, 10:11,
10:13, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205,
10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411,
12:16, 13:1, 13:16, 17:1, 17:8
to 17:12, 17:18, 21:1 to 21:3,
21:6
Date, 10:10, 10:21, 10:205, 10:301,
10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:16

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Deceit, 10:21, 17:11, 17:12, 17:18,
21:6
Defamation, 9:9, 10:205, 10:411,
13:1, 13:6, 13:16, 21:6
Defenses, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17,
17:1, 17:18, 21:2
Definition, 6:38, 7:28, 13:6, 13:16,
21:6
Depositions, 6:32
Diligence, 10:21
Discharge, 7:28, 9:19
Discovery, 6:32, 9:3, 9:9, 21:2, 21:6
Discrimination, 7:28, 10:404, 10:411
Dismissal, 5:25, 9:4, 17:11
District, 5:25, 6:13, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28,
17:10 to 17:12
Documents, 6:32, 9:9, 10:21, 10:205,
13:16, 17:9, 21:2
Due process, 9:6, 10:21, 21:6
Duty of care, 10:21
Emotions, 13:6
Employer, 7:13, 10:11, 10:205,
10:404, 10:411, 21:2, 21:6
Evidence, 5:25, 6:32, 6:38, 7:28, 9:3,
9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17,
10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:407,
10:411, 12:16, 13:6, 13:16, 17:9
to 17:11, 21:2, 21:6
Exhibits, 13:16, 17:18
Expenses, 7:28, 10:21, 10:100,
10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 17:9,
21:3, 21:6
Falling, 5:25
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 9:3
Fees, 5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28,
9:4, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,
10:21, 10:100, 10:301, 10:404,
10:407, 10:411, 17:8, 17:9,
17:11, 21:1, 21:6
Fraud, 5:22, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:17,
9:19, 10:21, 10:411, 17:8,
17:11, 17:18, 21:6
Good faith, 5:25, 9:19, 17:18, 21:6
Hearings, 21:2
Honesty, 10:411, 13:16
Hospitals, 10:21
Hunting, 7:13

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Information, 6:32, 6:38, 9:3, 9:7, 9:9,
10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21,
10:205, 10:407, 10:411, 17:9,
17:11
Insurance, 7:13, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,
10:100, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6
Investigation, 10:100, 10:205,
10:404
Judges, 13:16, 21:1, 21:6
Judgment, 5:32, 7:13, 7:28, 9:7, 9:9,
9:17, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,
10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:301,
10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 17:9,
17:10, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6
Jury, 5:22, 6:38, 7:13, 9:3, 9:4, 9:7,
9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17,
9:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:404,
10:411, 12:16, 13:6, 13:16, 17:9
to 17:11, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6
Libel, 13:1, 13:6, 13:16
Malpractice, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407,
17:8 to 17:10, 17:18
Misconduct, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:7,
9:9, 9:17, 10:21, 13:16, 17:10
to 17:12
Misrepresentation, 10:411, 21:6
Mistake, 17:10
Mitigation, 9:12, 9:15, 21:2
Motions, 9:14, 9:17
Multiple defendants, 9:7
Negligence, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3,
9:9, 9:12, 9:17, 9:19, 10:10,
10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:301,
10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:1,
17:9, 21:2, 21:6
Notice, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:19, 10:1,
10:10, 10:21, 10:100, 13:1
Oil, 5:25, 7:28
Opinion, 7:13, 7:28, 10:411, 13:6
Parties, 5:25, 7:13, 7:28, 9:4, 9:9,
9:19, 10:1, 10:21, 10:205, 13:6,
13:16, 17:9, 17:10, 17:12, 21:3,
21:6
Perjury, 17:18
Pleadings, 5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 9:3,
9:12, 10:1
Police, 7:13, 7:28, 10:205
Preliminary, 9:9
Presumptions, 21:6

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Proof, 5:22, 6:38, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9,
9:12, 9:14, 9:19, 10:100,
10:404, 10:411, 12:16, 13:16,
17:1, 17:11, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6
Protective order, 9:9, 21:2
Records, 6:32, 10:100, 17:18
Rehabilitation, 9:14
Release, 10:21, 17:9, 17:10
Research, 6:32, 10:21, 17:9, 21:2,
21:3
Settlement, 7:13, 7:28, 9:12, 9:14,
9:17, 10:407, 12:16, 17:9,
17:11, 21:2
Slander, 7:13, 10:411, 13:1, 13:6
Statute of limitations, 9:3, 9:12, 17:9,
17:18
Tax, 9:9, 9:19, 17:9
Television, 10:21
Time, 2:1, 6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 9:3, 9:9,
9:12, 9:14, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,
10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:301,
10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:1,
13:6, 13:16, 17:12, 21:2, 21:6
Trade, 5:22, 6:13, 9:17, 10:10,
10:411
Venue, 9:4, 10:21, 10:411
Witnesses, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 10:205,
13:16, 21:2

ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE

Damages, 19:2
Forms, 19:2

AUTHOR

Author, 2:8, 3:6, 4:13, 6:6, 6:7, 6:12,
6:15, 6:17, 7:12, 7:21, 9:1,
18:10, 21:2
Generally, 6:6, 6:15

AUTHORITY

Appeal, 1:3, 3:2, 3:3, 7:12, 7:28, 8:6,
9:2, 12:3, 12:12, 17:9, 18:3,
18:4, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 20:5,
24:3
Arbitrator, 4:13, 24:10
Attorneys, 2:1, 5:22, 7:13, 7:28,
17:9, 17:11, 21:2
Compromise, 21:2, 24:9

INDEX

AUTHORITY—Cont'd

Discovery, 5:37, 9:2, 10:502, 11:33,
12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:12, 20:5,
21:2
Insurer, 3:3, 4:6, 7:4, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13,
7:23, 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 9:2, 11:32,
13:8, 18:8, 21:2, 24:5, 24:7
Labor, 11:33
Uninsured motorist coverage, 7:4,
7:28

AUTOMOBILES

Accidents, 7:12
Amount, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3
Answer, 6:1, 7:12
Appeal, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12
Attorneys, 9:3
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6,
7:12, 9:3
Before, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12, 9:3
Bias, 3:3
Breach of contract, 9:3
Breach of warranty, 6:1
Contributory negligence, 7:12
Control, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8
Corporations, 7:12
Costs, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3
Counterclaim, 9:3
Coverage, 6:11, 7:6, 7:12
Damages, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6,
7:12, 9:3
Death, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12
Design, 6:8, 9:3
Discovery, 6:1, 9:3
Dismissal, 7:12
Distributors, 3:3
Drivers, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12
Duties, 7:12
Employer, 3:3, 7:12
Evidence, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12, 9:3
Examination, 3:3
Exceptions, 6:1
Family, 7:12
Federal courts, 3:3
Fires, 6:1
Foreign manufacturers, 6:8
Forms, 9:3
Fraud, 3:3, 7:12
Health, 3:3, 9:3

AUTOMOBILES—Cont'd

Impact, 3:3, 7:12
Increase, 6:11, 7:12, 9:3
Information, 3:3, 6:1, 9:3
Insurance, 3:3, 6:11, 7:6, 7:12
Interrogatories, 6:1
Investigation, 7:12
Judgments, 6:11
Jurisdiction, 3:3, 9:3
Jury, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3
Liability insurance, 6:11, 7:12
Limitations, 3:3, 9:3
Maintenance, 7:6
Manufacturer, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 9:3
Models, 9:3
Negligence, 3:3, 6:1, 7:6, 7:12, 9:3
New trial motion, 3:3
Notice, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3
Number, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12
Objections, 3:3
Ownership, 6:8
Parties, 3:3, 7:6, 7:12
Passengers, 6:1
Place, 6:8, 9:3
Pleadings, 9:3
Police, 7:12
Prejudice, 3:3
Preliminary, 3:3
Process, 3:3
Production, 3:3, 6:8
Products liability, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11
Proof, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8
Punitive damages, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11,
7:6, 7:12, 9:3
Records, 3:3
Remedy, 3:3, 9:3
Repair, 3:3, 9:3
Reports, 6:8
Restrictions, 3:3
Sale, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12
Search, 3:3
Settlement, 3:3
Similar, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3
Size, 3:3
Speed, 6:1
States, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12
Statutes, 3:3, 7:12
Strict liability, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 9:3

AUTOMOBILES—Cont'd

Summary judgment, 7:12
Tests, 3:3
Time, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3
Uninsured, 7:12
Verdict, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12
Witnesses, 3:3

AUTOPSY

Death, 10:17
Evidence, 10:17
Malpractice, 10:17
Wrongful death, 10:17

AVIATION

Anguish, 10:20
Answer, 10:20
Authority, 10:20
Costs, 10:20
Damages, 10:20
Death, 10:20
Design, 10:20
Engine, 10:20
Exemplary damages, 10:20
Expenses, 10:20
Failure to warn, 10:20
Forms, 10:20
Forum, 10:20
Hearing, 10:20
Jurisdiction, 10:20
Jury, 10:20
Liability, 10:20
Loss, 10:20
Maintenance, 10:20
Manuals, 10:20
Mental anguish, 10:20
Negligence, 10:20
Pain, 10:20
Parties, 10:20
Pilots, 10:20
Products liability, 10:20
Proximate cause, 10:20
Punitive damages, 10:20
Trial, 10:20
Venue, 10:20
Warranty, 10:20
Weather, 10:20
Wrongful death, 10:20

AWARD

Arbitration, 4:13, 8:6, 10:410, 21:18, 21:19

BACK

Credibility, 9:1
Damages, 2:4, 3:3, 4:4, 6:17, 6:18, 6:21, 6:35, 8:6, 9:1, 9:12, 10:11, 10:17, 10:19, 10:101, 10:200, 10:300, 10:302, 10:303, 10:412, 10:413, 10:416, 11:22, 11:25, 13:4, 14:6, 15:15, 15:25, 15:26, 16:3, 18:9, 19:3, 19:19, 20:5, 20:6, 24:12
Factual background, 10:303, 10:412
Jurors, 3:3
Pain, 10:11, 10:19, 10:300, 10:302, 10:303, 11:25
Personal injuries, 11:22, 14:6, 15:26, 18:9
Remittitur, 3:3, 8:6, 18:9
Special damages, 10:413
Symptoms, 10:17
Treatment, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101, 10:300, 10:302, 10:412, 13:4
Verdict, 3:3, 6:18, 6:21, 8:6, 11:25, 13:4, 18:9, 19:3, 19:19, 20:5
Windfall, 2:4, 9:1

BAD ACTS

Bad acts, 3:3, 9:9, 11:49, 12:16, 23:22

BAD FAITH

Good faith, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19, 15:23, 17:6, 19:15, 21:6, 21:17

BAIL

Forms, 10:402
Habeas corpus, 10:402

BANKRUPTCY

Class actions, 5:28
Insurance, 3:3, 5:11, 5:28
Sales, 3:3, 5:26, 13:10
Settlement, 3:3, 5:28

BANKS

National banks, 22:4
Punitive damages, 5:35, 22:4

INDEX

BARGAINING

Insurer, 18:8, 21:6

BATTERY

Assault, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9,
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3,
10:201, 10:410, 11:21, 11:37,
11:47, 12:4, 15:16, 16:9, 18:1,
18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 21:13, 24:4,
24:10

BEHAVIOR

Abuse of children, 10:207
Categories, 5:1, 11:31, 21:17
Criminal cases, 3:6
Investigation, 2:9, 8:6

BELIEF

Attorneys, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,
10:21, 10:100, 10:407, 10:411,
13:1, 13:16, 17:11
Defamation, 10:411, 11:6, 11:24,
11:31, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8,
13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 13:16
Driving while intoxicated, 5:2
Libel, 11:6, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8,
13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 13:16
Value, 3:3, 5:20, 10:100, 10:405,
10:411, 11:31, 11:33, 19:3,
20:6, 21:14
Witnesses, 3:3, 13:15, 13:16, 23:20

BENEFITS

Insurance, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 7:12, 7:16,
7:17, 7:19, 7:27, 8:1, 8:6, 9:9,
10:100 to 10:102, 10:416,
10:500, 14:3, 15:9, 19:3, 24:5
Wrongful death, 10:20, 10:500, 14:3,
18:9, 23:6

BEVERAGES

Food, 21:19

BIAS

Automobile insurance, 11:11
Automobiles, 3:3
Bad acts, 3:3
Discrimination, 3:3, 11:48, 11:54,
15:5
Evidence, 3:3, 11:4, 11:8, 11:11,
11:54, 13:16, 15:5, 18:2, 18:7,
18:9

BIAS—Cont'd

Forum, 18:9
Instructions, 3:3, 11:4, 11:8, 11:11,
11:48, 11:53, 11:54, 13:16, 18:7
Insurance, 3:3, 11:11, 11:48
Judges, 11:48, 13:16, 18:7, 21:7
Proof, 3:3, 11:4, 11:11, 11:53, 13:16,
15:5, 18:9, 21:7
Punitive damages, 3:3, 9:13, 11:4,
11:8, 11:11, 11:48, 11:53, 11:54,
15:5, 18:2, 18:7, 18:9, 21:7
Testimony, 3:3, 13:16
Voir dire, 9:13
Warning, 3:3, 11:54
Witnesses, 3:3, 13:16

BILLS

Attorney fees, 10:202
Costs, 10:202

BIRTH

Control, 6:19, 13:8

BIRTH CONTROL

Pills, 6:19

BLOOD

Alcohol, 2:9, 10:305, 11:47
Appearance, 10:21
Arterial, 23:8
Groups, 6:5, 6:20
Hemorrhage, 17:7
Person, 2:9, 6:19, 13:2
Tests, 6:5, 6:20, 17:7
Venous, 23:8

BODIES

Dead bodies, 5:7

BODILY INJURY

Personal Injuries, 7:28

BONDS

Appeal, 20:5
Cost bond, 7:20
Forfeiture, 20:5
Malpractice, 7:4
Payment, 7:4, 7:20
Slander, 20:5

BOOKS

Appeal, 21:4

BOOKS—Cont'd

Compromise, 21:4
Consent, 13:7
Copies, 13:7
Court, 13:7, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4
Damages, 13:7, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4
Discovery, 21:4
Drugs, 21:4
Due process, 15:19, 18:1
Education, 21:4
Examination, 21:4
Inspection, 21:4
Insurance, 21:4
Investigation, 21:4
Jury, 18:1, 21:4
Negligence, 13:7, 15:19
Permits, 21:4
Process, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4
Punitive damages, 13:7, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4
Reading, 13:7, 15:19
Reports, 21:4
Television, 13:7
Writing, 18:1
Wrongful death, 21:4

BRAIN

Alcohol, 6:35, 10:305
Battery, 16:9
Causation, 6:35
Children, 6:21
Complaint, 6:21, 10:202
Damages, 6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 6:35, 10:202, 10:301, 10:305, 16:9
Discovery, 6:21
Documents, 6:21, 10:202
Evidence, 6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 6:35, 16:9
Intoxication, 10:305
Malpractice, 10:301
Models, 6:21
Motion, 6:21, 10:202
Pain and suffering, 10:301
Parties, 6:2, 6:35
Surgery, 6:21, 10:202
Verdict, 6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 16:9

BREACH OF CONTRACT

Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 11:28, 19:7, 21:6

BREACH OF WARRANTY

Warranties, 10:15, 10:19, 10:20, 10:502

BREASTS

Malpractice, 17:5

BRIEFS

Appeal, 9:2
Checklist, 9:2
Insurance, 9:2
Summary judgment, 9:2

BUILDING

Codes, 5:9, 10:401
Contracts, 5:9, 7:12, 19:7
Defects, 6:21, 19:19
Engineers, 6:21
Hazards, 5:9, 6:21, 10:401
Investigation, 7:12, 19:19
Materials, 5:9, 10:415
Settlement, 5:9, 7:8, 19:14
Slander of title, 5:9
Standards, 5:9, 19:7, 19:19

BUILDING CODES

Building, 5:9

BURDEN OF PROOF

Animals, 6:38, 11:42
Assault, 7:15, 7:28, 11:37, 12:4, 21:13
Presumptions, 17:3, 19:15, 21:6

BURGLARY

Evidence, 18:6, 18:8
Income, 18:8
Production, 18:6

BURIAL

Mental anguish, 10:20

BURNS

Children, 10:13
Clothing, 10:13
Container, 10:18
Defective product, 10:13
Design, 10:18, 24:3
Evidence, 7:28, 11:28, 24:3
Gas, 24:3
Health, 10:18
Instructions, 11:28

INDEX

BURNS—Cont'd

Insurance coverage, 7:28
Jurisdiction, 7:28
Knowledge, 10:13, 24:3
Negligence, 7:7, 7:28, 10:13, 11:28
Notice, 7:28, 10:18
Packaging, 7:28, 10:18
Prior, 7:28, 10:13, 24:3
Products liability, 7:28, 10:13, 10:18
Proof, 7:28, 10:18, 11:28, 24:3
Safety, 24:3
Warnings, 10:18
Witnesses, 24:3

BUSINESS

Antitrust, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10
Associations, 10:10, 10:17, 21:19, 22:4
Bad faith, 3:3, 5:9, 5:14, 7:4, 7:12, 7:21, 8:6, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 11:21, 19:18, 21:6, 21:17, 23:8, 23:14
Corporations, 6:10, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:28, 10:20, 10:403, 21:19, 22:1, 22:4 to 22:11, 23:6, 23:8, 23:12, 23:16, 24:3, 24:10
Defense, 3:3, 5:2, 7:28, 8:4, 8:6, 9:14, 10:205, 11:33, 21:4, 22:6, 22:7, 24:5
Forms, 5:2, 7:28, 9:3, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:414, 10:416, 13:4, 13:14, 19:3, 21:6
Glass, 14:2, 14:6
Good faith, 3:3, 5:2, 5:9, 8:6, 11:33, 21:6, 21:17
Incompetent, 2:8
Interrogatories, 12:16, 16:7
Inventory, 19:19
Invitees, 10:410
Occupation, 10:12, 10:411, 13:3, 13:4
Ownership, 6:8, 7:4, 10:16, 10:401, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9, 24:5, 24:11
Personal property, 10:200, 10:303, 10:401

BUSINESS—Cont'd

Premises, 6:7, 7:8, 7:28, 10:303, 10:401, 10:407, 10:410, 10:414, 24:10
Profits, 6:7, 6:8, 6:10, 10:17, 10:18, 10:21, 14:2, 14:6, 19:17, 19:19
Property, 3:3, 4:10, 5:2, 5:9, 6:9, 6:19, 6:28, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:21, 7:26, 7:28, 8:6, 10:15, 10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 10:303, 10:401, 10:403, 10:405, 10:414, 11:21, 14:2, 19:3, 19:13, 19:17, 19:19, 20:5, 21:6, 24:3, 24:10, 24:11
Punitive damages, 2:4, 2:8, 3:3, 4:7, 4:10, 4:16, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 6:7 to 6:13, 6:19, 6:21, 6:28, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:14, 7:21, 7:26, 7:28, 8:4, 8:6, 9:3, 9:14, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:414, 10:416, 11:21, 11:33, 11:49, 12:16, 13:2, 13:4, 14:2, 14:5, 14:6, 14:9 to 14:11, 15:5, 16:7, 16:8, 17:14, 18:7, 19:3, 19:17 to 19:20, 20:3, 20:5, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6, 21:13, 21:17, 21:19, 21:27, 22:4 to 22:11, 23:5, 23:6, 23:8, 23:14 to 23:17, 23:19, 23:21, 24:3, 24:5, 24:10, 24:11
Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 19:3, 19:17
Records, 3:3, 6:28, 10:100, 10:101, 11:33, 14:6, 15:5, 17:14, 21:4, 21:17, 22:6
Small businesses, 21:13, 21:27
Sole proprietorship, 22:6
Succession, 22:11

BUYERS

Sales, 6:7, 19:10

C

Accountants, 17:14

CANCELLATION

Termination, 10:414

CANCER

Allegations, 10:18

CANCER—Cont'd

Alteration, 11:33
 Burden of proof, 11:33
 Consultants, 11:33
 Costs, 10:18, 22:3
 Damages, 10:18, 11:33, 22:3, 22:7, 23:6
 Death, 11:33, 23:6
 Discovery, 11:33
 Drugs, 23:6
 Evidence, 11:33, 22:3, 22:7
 Fees, 10:18
 Forms, 10:18
 Forum, 23:6
 Investigation, 11:33
 Joint, 10:18
 Jury, 10:18, 11:33, 22:7
 Limitations, 11:33
 Negligence, 23:6
 Pain, 10:18
 Proof, 10:18, 11:33
 Punitive damages, 10:18, 11:33, 22:3, 22:7, 23:6
 Records, 11:33
 Substance, 10:18
 Summary judgment, 22:3
 Time, 10:18, 11:33, 22:3
 Trial, 10:18, 11:33
 Wrongful death, 23:6

CANONS OF ETHICS

Ethics, 17:5

CANS

Operation, 6:21

CAPACITY

Earning capacity, 10:12, 10:101, 10:202, 10:300, 10:302, 10:304
 Parties, 5:20, 7:8, 10:12, 10:20, 10:304, 10:416, 13:10, 13:16, 15:23, 15:28, 20:6, 24:5, 24:7
 Trip, 10:410, 24:7

CAR

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12, 9:3

CARE

Standard of care, 6:23, 10:303, 11:43, 17:2, 17:5

CARRIERS

Automobile insurance, 7:12
 Buses, 24:7
 Common carriers, 5:9, 24:7
 Damages, 5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2, 13:4, 24:7
 Documents, 9:2
 Evidence, 5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2
 Negligence, 5:9, 7:12, 7:28
 Pleadings, 9:2
 Production, 9:2, 13:4
 Punitive damages, 5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2, 13:4, 24:7
 Witnesses, 9:2

CASE MANAGEMENT

Courts, 23:8

CASH

Money, 13:16

CASTS

Amount, 15:6
 Use, 9:19

CATARACTS

Malpractice, 9:9

CAUSE

Abuse of children, 10:207
 Automobile insurance, 5:28, 7:3, 7:12, 7:19, 8:6, 10:103, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33
 Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3
 Aviation, 10:20
 Cancer, 10:18, 11:33, 22:7
 Closing arguments, 12:11
 Contractors, 10:203, 10:414
 Due process, 3:3, 3:5, 6:35, 7:19, 8:6, 10:21, 10:402, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:11, 11:14, 11:33, 12:11, 15:15, 15:17, 15:19, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 22:11
 Fires, 6:1, 6:21
 Good cause, 5:14, 9:9, 21:11
 Habeas corpus, 10:402
 Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21
 Insurance, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 6:7, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:19, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:2,

INDEX

CAUSE—Cont'd

9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to
11:11, 11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:3,
12:4, 12:6, 12:9, 12:11, 16:4,
16:6, 18:4 to 20:5, 21:2, 21:6,
22:7, 24:10

Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12,
9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:407, 16:4,
17:7, 17:9, 17:10

Minors, 10:207, 10:408

Pharmacists, 10:17

Probable cause, 8:6, 10:100, 10:205,
10:402, 10:407, 11:21, 11:33,
15:18

Proximate cause, 5:9, 10:10 to 10:13,
10:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:303,
10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:411,
10:416, 10:501, 10:502, 11:25,
11:47, 19:2, 21:17, 21:27

Superseding cause, 10:502

Underground, 10:203

CAUSE OF ACTION

Generally, 5:6, 6:15

CAUTION

Warnings, 10:502

CENSORSHIP

Supreme Court, 13:14, 13:15

Trial court, 13:15

CERTIFIED MAIL

Registered, 10:20, 10:305

CERTIORARI

Supreme Court, 3:3, 4:14, 14:1, 15:6,
15:22, 15:37, 19:13, 24:12

United States Supreme Court, 3:3,
14:1, 15:22

CHALLENGES

Arbitration, 4:13

Housing, 3:5, 21:17

Jury, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13, 6:6, 6:38,
13:8, 21:17

Procedure, 3:3

Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 6:38

CHANCE

Evidence, 6:23, 6:35, 10:205, 13:10,
13:16, 19:19

CHARACTER

Attorneys, 9:3, 9:14, 10:205, 13:16,
21:2

Bad acts, 3:3

Closing arguments, 9:14

Community, 2:2, 7:12, 10:205, 18:8

Computer crimes, 5:1

Criminal matters, 2:2

Evidence, 2:2, 3:3, 5:1, 6:2, 7:12,
9:3, 9:14, 10:12, 10:17, 10:205,
11:2, 11:4, 11:6, 11:22, 11:33,
11:34, 11:38, 11:41, 11:44, 12:6,
12:9, 13:10, 13:16, 14:7, 16:4,
17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 18:6, 18:8,
19:11, 19:15, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4

Instructions, 3:3, 7:4, 7:12, 10:17,
11:2, 11:4, 11:6, 11:19, 11:22,
11:33, 11:34, 11:38 to 11:41,
11:44, 13:16, 14:7, 18:8

Libel and slander, 5:1

Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 7:4, 9:14,
10:101, 12:9, 14:6 to 18:8,
20:6, 21:2

Witnesses, 3:3, 10:205, 13:16, 19:15,
21:2

CHARACTERISTICS

Categories, 13:3

CHARGES

Fees, 7:23, 7:28, 10:402, 10:412,
10:500, 15:5

CHEMICALS

Burns, 10:13, 10:18

Engineers, 6:21, 6:23

Experiments, 6:23

Fires, 6:21

Tests, 6:21, 6:23

CHILDREN

Absence, 10:13, 11:22, 24:7

Abuse of children, 10:207

Accidents, 6:21, 10:101

Adult, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:101,
10:207

Alabama, 5:10, 5:19

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Amount, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15,
10:20, 10:101, 10:207, 11:22
Answer, 10:20
Attorneys, 10:10, 10:13
Burden of proof, 11:22
Burns, 10:13
Causation, 11:22
Circumstantial evidence, 6:21
Cities, 3:7
Clothing, 6:21, 10:13
Common law, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19
Comparative negligence, 11:22
Compensation, 6:21, 10:20, 10:101,
11:22
Criminal law, 3:7
Death, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21, 10:13,
10:15, 10:20, 11:22
Demand, 10:10, 10:20
Disbursements, 10:10, 10:13, 10:101,
10:207
Discovery, 6:21, 10:15
Documents, 6:21
Estate, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15, 10:20,
11:22, 19:12, 24:7
Evidence, 5:4, 6:21, 11:22, 15:5,
19:12
Expenses, 10:20, 10:101
Experience, 19:12
Experts, 6:21
Fees, 10:10, 10:13, 10:20, 15:5
Fines, 3:7
Forms, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,
10:101, 10:207
Forum, 10:15, 10:20
Future earning capacity, 10:101
Georgia, 24:7
Guardian ad litem, 10:13
Head, 6:21, 10:13
Income, 10:15, 10:20, 11:22
Insurance, 10:101
Intent, 5:4, 10:20, 10:207, 19:12
Iowa, 6:21
Joint, 10:10
Jurisdiction, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15,
10:20, 24:7
Losses, 10:15, 10:20, 11:22
Maintenance, 10:15, 10:20

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Malice, 3:7, 5:4, 10:20, 10:207, 15:5
Massachusetts, 5:10, 5:19
Memorandum, 6:21
Molestation, 10:207
Negligence, 3:7, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13,
10:15, 10:20, 10:207, 11:22,
15:5
Notice, 5:4, 6:21, 10:10, 10:15,
10:20, 10:101, 10:207
Packaging, 10:20
Pain and suffering, 10:10, 10:13,
10:15, 10:207
Parents, 5:10, 5:19, 10:13, 10:207,
11:22, 15:5
Parties, 10:15, 10:20, 24:7
Personal injuries, 10:15, 11:22
Personal representative, 10:15
Place, 10:15, 10:20
Police, 5:4, 24:7
Preliminary, 11:22
Products liability, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13,
10:15, 10:20
Proof, 5:10, 5:19, 10:101, 11:22,
15:5, 19:12
Proximate cause, 10:10, 10:13, 10:20
Punishment, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21, 15:5,
24:7
Punitive damages, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10,
5:19, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15,
10:20, 10:101, 10:207, 11:22,
15:5, 19:12, 24:7
Records, 10:101, 15:5
Relatives, 10:20
Request, 19:12
Settlement, 10:101
Siblings, 5:10, 5:19
Statutes, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:20,
10:101
Suffering, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15,
10:20, 10:207
Survivors, 5:10, 5:19
Tests, 6:21, 10:15, 10:20
Time, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21,
10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,
10:101, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5,
19:12, 24:7
Trade, 10:10, 10:20
Wages, 10:20

INDEX

CHILDREN—Cont'd

- Ward, 5:4
- Wrongful death, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15, 10:20, 11:22

CHIROPRACTORS

- Malpractice, 21:19

CHOICE

- Election, 18:2, 21:4

CHOICE OF LAW

- Conflict of laws, 23:2, 23:6, 23:8, 23:14, 23:20, 23:21
- Hormone replacement therapy, 23:6

CITIES

- Municipal corporations, 7:12

CIVIL PROCEDURE

- Discovery, 5:1, 6:31, 9:3, 10:500, 12:10, 19:14

CIVIL RIGHTS

- Acts, 4:10, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:14, 10:202, 10:402, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 15:12, 15:15, 15:17, 15:19, 15:20, 15:23, 15:31
- Age, 5:1, 11:6, 15:3, 15:29 to 15:31
- Antitrust, 14:6
- Arrest, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 10:202, 10:402
- Attorneys, 7:13, 10:404
- Civil rights acts, 15:15
- Class actions, 10:412
- Color, 10:202, 10:402, 15:3, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17 to 15:19, 15:23 to 15:25
- Color of law, 10:202, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 15:23
- Commissions, 15:5
- Damages, 4:10, 5:1, 5:16, 7:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402, 10:404, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 12:3, 13:4, 14:6, 15:1 to 15:37
- Death actions, 5:1
- Driving while intoxicated, 7:13
- Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 10:404, 15:24
- Excessive force, 10:202

CIVIL RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Fair Housing, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33
- Federal Courts, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18, 15:21, 15:22
- Federal government, 15:15
- Habeas corpus, 10:402
- Housing, 5:1, 7:12, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33
- Malicious prosecution, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 15:19
- Municipalities, 7:12, 15:6, 15:15, 15:20, 15:23, 15:33, 15:34
- National origin, 15:3, 15:9, 15:24, 15:25
- Pleadings, 5:1, 15:3, 15:17
- Police, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402, 12:3, 15:15 to 15:17, 15:20
- Punitive damages, 4:10, 5:1, 5:16, 7:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402, 10:404, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 12:3, 13:4, 14:6, 15:1 to 15:37
- Sexual harassment, 15:37
- Title VII, 10:412, 14:6, 15:3, 15:4, 15:6, 15:24 to 15:28, 15:35, 15:37
- Unlawful arrest, 10:402
- Voting rights, 15:15
- Wrongful death, 5:1, 7:9

CLAIM

- Automobile insurance, 7:3, 7:12, 7:13, 7:18, 7:19, 8:3, 8:4, 8:6, 10:103, 11:33
- Generally, 6:15, 7:28, 9:11
- Life insurance policy, 20:5
- Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 5:1, 5:9, 5:11, 5:25, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 10:10 to 10:15, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:203, 10:207, 10:303, 10:305, 10:405, 10:407, 10:410, 10:411, 10:416, 10:500 to 10:503, 12:8, 15:10, 15:17, 17:7, 17:18, 17:19, 19:14, 19:20, 20:5, 21:11, 21:20, 21:21
- Uninsured motorist clause, 7:18

CLARITY

Certainty, **10:500, 23:16**

CLASS

Actions, **3:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:25, 5:26, 5:28, 6:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:207, 10:304, 10:401, 10:412, 12:2, 12:11, 13:10, 13:11, 15:3, 15:28, 19:3, 19:13, 20:2, 20:6, 21:12, 21:17, 22:3, 24:5, 24:10**

Class, **3:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:25, 5:26, 5:28, 6:9, 9:6, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:207, 10:304, 10:401, 10:412, 12:2, 12:3, 12:11, 12:12, 13:10, 13:11, 15:3, 15:28, 15:29, 18:8, 19:3, 19:13, 20:2, 20:6, 21:7, 21:12, 21:17, 22:3, 23:3, 24:5, 24:10**

CLASS ACTIONS

Amount, **5:28, 12:2, 21:17**
Antitrust, **12:2**
Bankruptcy, **5:28**
Civil rights, **10:412**
Complaint, **10:412**
Consumers, **5:28**
Costs, **10:412, 21:17**
Damages, **5:28, 10:412, 12:2, 21:17**
Discovery, **21:17**
Discrimination, **10:412, 12:2**
Employer, **10:412, 21:17**
Evidence, **5:28, 12:2, 21:17**
Fees, **10:412**
Housing, **21:17**
Jurisdiction, **10:412**
Knowledge, **5:28**
Limitations, **12:2, 21:17**
Names, **10:412**
Notice, **5:28, 10:412**
Qualifications, **10:412**
Records, **21:17**
Settlement, **5:28**
State, **5:28, 10:412, 21:17**
Statute of limitations, **12:2**
Time, **5:28, 10:412, 12:2, 21:17**

CLEAR

Attorneys, **6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:12, 9:17, 13:6, 13:16, 17:10, 17:11, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6**

CLEAR—Cont'd

Fraud cases, **19:15**
Punitive damages in products liability cases, **6:21, 6:25, 6:38**

CLIENT

Accountants, **17:13**
Attorneys, **9:9, 9:14, 10:411, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:18, 21:2**

CLOSING ARGUMENTS

Burden of proof, **9:14**
Character, **9:14**
Court, **9:14, 12:11**
Damages, **9:14, 12:11**
Defamation, **12:11**
Demand for, **12:11**
Due process, **12:11**
Evidence, **9:14, 12:11**
Fair trial, **12:11**
Insurance, **9:14, 12:11**
Issues, **9:14, 12:11**
Jury, **9:14, 12:11**
Liability, **12:11**
Motions, **9:14**
Negligence, **12:11**
Prejudice, **9:14, 12:11**
Proof, **9:14, 12:11**
Punishment, **12:11**
Settlement negotiations, **9:14**
Statutes, **12:11**
Time, **9:14, 12:11**
Wealth, **12:11**

CLOTHING

Burns, **10:13**
Children, **6:21, 10:13**
Fire, **6:21**
Loss, **6:21**

COCONSPIRATORS

Conspiracy, **9:7**

CODEFENDANTS

Joint, **9:7**

CODES

Standards, **5:9, 6:13, 9:1**
Statutes, **6:13, 9:1, 10:401**

INDEX

COLOR

- Discrimination, 3:5, 15:3, 15:9, 15:24, 15:25
- Race, 3:5, 10:403, 15:3, 15:9, 15:24, 15:25

COLOR OF LAW

- Civil rights, 10:202, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 15:23

COMMENT

- Press, 11:33, 13:10

COMMERCE

- Interstate, 3:7, 10:21, 12:4, 17:14, 23:9, 23:10

COMMERCIAL ARBITRATION

- Arbitration, 8:6

COMMERCIAL CODE

- Uniform Commercial Code, 5:1, 6:3, 11:28, 20:6

COMMISSIONS

- Fees, 4:6, 15:5

COMMON CARRIERS

- Carriers, 5:9, 24:7

COMMON LAW

- Animals, 5:1, 7:25
- Computer crimes, 5:1
- Damages, 1:1, 1:3, 2:1, 2:2, 2:4, 2:7, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:1, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:1, 5:4, 5:7, 5:9 to 5:11, 5:14, 5:19, 5:34, 6:36, 6:37, 7:12, 7:20, 7:25, 7:27, 8:5, 9:8, 9:12, 9:18, 10:21, 10:202, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:14, 11:20, 11:28, 11:33, 11:48, 13:3, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:14 to 15:16, 15:21, 15:22, 15:37, 16:1, 16:3, 16:8, 17:19, 18:5, 18:12, 19:7, 19:17, 20:1, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 24:8, 24:12
- Federal Common Law, 4:15, 13:10
- Remedies, 3:3, 4:14, 5:9, 5:11, 13:14, 13:15, 15:22, 15:37, 20:1, 20:2, 20:6
- Slander of title, 5:9
- Wrongful death, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 9:12,

COMMON LAW—Cont'd

- 10:500, 11:14, 11:20, 21:2, 21:4

COMMONWEALTH

- State, 4:7, 10:410, 10:500, 23:15, 23:19, 24:10

COMMUNICATIONS

- Attorneys, 10:100, 13:16
- Books, 13:7
- Courts, 4:7, 6:31, 8:3, 11:33, 13:4, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10
- Media, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:16
- Privileges, 13:8
- Settlement, 5:1, 8:3
- Wiretapping, 5:1

COMPANIES

- Business, 6:8, 7:8, 7:14, 7:21, 7:28, 10:12, 11:33, 21:3, 22:6 to 22:8, 23:14, 23:16

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

- Assumption of risk, 9:12
- Back, 9:12, 11:22
- Children, 11:22
- Damages, 6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22, 16:11
- Evidence, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22
- Federal tort claims, 9:12
- Intentional tort, 9:12
- Jurisdictions, 6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 16:11
- Jury, 6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22
- Pleadings, 9:12
- Products liability, 6:16
- Proof, 6:16, 9:12, 11:22
- Punitive damages, 6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22, 16:11
- Settlement, 6:16, 9:12, 9:17
- Strict liability, 6:16
- Trip, 9:12
- Warning, 11:22
- Wrongful death, 9:12, 11:22

COMPENSATION

- Earnings, 15:31, 16:9, 19:19

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES

- Damages, 1:2, 1:3, 2:1, 2:4, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:1, 4:4, 4:8 to 4:10, 4:12, 4:13, 4:15, 4:16,

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES

—Cont'd

5:1, 5:9, 5:10, 5:12, 5:19 to 5:21, 5:23, 5:25 to 5:30, 5:32, 6:1 to 6:5, 6:7 to 6:11, 6:14 to 6:18, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:2 to 7:5, 7:9 to 7:13, 7:15 to 7:17, 7:19 to 7:21, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:1, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 9:16, 9:17, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100 to 10:102, 10:200, 10:204, 10:205, 10:301, 10:405 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:412, 10:416, 10:500, 10:501, 11:1, 11:3, 11:5, 11:6, 11:8 to 11:11, 11:13 to 11:15, 11:19 to 11:22, 11:24, 11:25, 11:28, 11:30 to 11:33, 11:35, 11:36, 11:39, 11:40, 11:43, 11:46 to 11:53, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:8, 12:10 to 12:13, 12:15, 12:16, 13:8, 13:14, 13:15, 14:1, 14:2, 14:7, 14:11, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:21, 15:22, 15:26, 15:28, 15:31, 16:4, 16:7, 16:9 to 16:11, 17:9, 17:10, 17:18 to 17:20, 18:1, 18:4 to 18:11, 18:13 to 18:15, 19:16, 19:17, 19:19, 20:3 to 20:6, 21:2 to 21:8, 21:10 to 21:12, 21:17 to 21:19, 21:27, 22:3, 22:5, 22:7 to 22:9, 22:11, 23:6, 23:16, 23:22, 24:7, 24:9 to 24:11

COMPETITION

Unfair competition, 9:17

COMPLAINANT

Parties, 10:416, 20:1, 20:4

COMPLAINT

Pleadings, 5:1, 5:25, 6:28, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1, 10:409, 14:7, 15:3, 15:17, 19:13, 20:6

COMPLEX LITIGATION

Business, 23:21

COMPLICATIONS

Damages, 10:21, 10:200, 17:6, 17:7
Malpractice, 17:6, 17:7
Medical, 10:21, 10:200, 17:7

COMPROMISE

Arbitration, 21:18
Assumption of risk, 21:2
Attorney fees, 5:9, 21:9
Attorneys, 21:2
Authority, 21:2, 24:9
Clients, 21:2
Code, 14:9
Complaint, 5:9, 14:9
Contingent fee, 21:2
Contingent fee agreement, 21:2
Costs, 21:9, 21:18
Creditor, 21:18
Damages, 5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 21:18, 24:9
Date, 21:4
Death, 21:2, 21:4
Demand, 12:11
Disclosure, 12:11, 21:4
Discovery, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9
Evidence, 5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 24:9
Examples, 21:2, 21:9
Exemplary damages, 5:9, 21:2
Fees, 5:9, 21:9, 21:18
Forms, 21:2
Good faith, 5:9
Injuries, 21:18, 24:9
Insurance, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:18
Interest, 5:9, 12:11, 21:4, 21:18, 24:9
Interrogatories, 12:11, 21:9
Jurisdiction, 5:9, 21:2, 21:4, 24:9
Jury, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 24:9
Knowledge, 21:2
Liability, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 24:9
Majority, 12:11, 24:9
Minor, 21:9
Motion, 12:11, 21:2
Negligence, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2
Negotiations, 21:2, 21:9
Notice, 21:18
Place, 24:9
Police, 24:9
Policy, 5:9, 21:2, 24:9
Proceeds, 5:9

INDEX

COMPROMISE—Cont'd

Proof, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 21:18**
Record, **21:2**
Reports, **21:4**
Request, **12:11**
Special damages, **5:9**
Statement, **21:2, 21:4**
Support, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 24:9**
Time, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9**
Trade, **14:9**
Trial, **5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 21:18**
Value, **21:9**
Witnesses, **21:2**
Wrongful death, **21:2, 21:4**

COMPUTER CRIMES

Arrest, **5:1**
Attitude, **5:1**
Complaint, **5:1**
Computer, **5:1**
Concealing, **5:1**
Consumer protection laws, **5:1**
Definitions, **5:1**
Discovery, **5:1**
Eavesdropping, **5:1**
Evidence, **5:1**
Exhibits, **5:1**
Fines, **5:1**
Forms, **5:1**
Fraud, **5:1**
Information, **5:1**
Intent, **5:1**
Joint, **5:1**
Jurisdiction, **5:1**
Jury, **5:1**
Knowing, **5:1**
Malice, **5:1**
Motive, **5:1**
Penalties, **5:1**
Personal injury, **5:1**
Pornography, **5:1**
Prima facie case, **5:1**
Property damage, **5:1**
Recklessness, **5:1**
Records, **5:1**

COMPUTER CRIMES—Cont'd

Retaining, **5:1**
Secrets, **5:1**
Services, **5:1**
Theft, **5:1**
Trial, **5:1**
Victims, **5:1**
Voir dire, **5:1**

COMPUTERS

Courts, **6:31**
Cross-examination, **6:31**
Depositions, **6:31**
Discovery, **6:31**
Interrogatories, **6:31**
Jury, **6:31**
Programs, **6:31**
Research, **6:31**
Sales, **6:31**
Time, **6:31**
Trial, **6:31**
Witnesses, **6:31**

CONCLUSIONS

Findings, **21:27**

CONCURRENT

Jurisdiction, **3:2, 5:1, 9:9**
Negligence, **3:2, 5:1, 6:12, 9:9, 10:305, 21:6**

CONDITIONS

Claim, **3:3, 4:14, 6:25, 7:12, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:305, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:9, 11:14, 12:4, 19:14, 19:20, 21:12, 21:27, 22:7, 24:10**
Fire insurance, **3:3**
Pleading, **3:3, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:301, 10:304, 10:305, 10:403, 10:500 to 10:502, 19:14, 19:20**

CONDUCT

Arbitration, **4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19**
Attorneys, **5:22, 5:25, 5:32, 6:13, 6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:404, 10:411,**

CONDUCT—Cont'd

12:16, 13:16, 17:8 to 17:12,
17:18, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6
Behavior, 2:8, 2:9, 3:6, 3:7, 4:12,
5:1, 5:3, 5:7, 5:29, 6:2 to 6:4,
6:9, 6:10, 6:12, 6:21, 6:23,
6:26, 7:10, 7:14, 8:6, 9:2, 9:17,
10:17, 10:207, 11:22, 11:31,
11:43, 11:50, 15:5, 15:12, 16:4,
17:5, 17:7, 17:17, 17:19, 18:6,
18:14, 19:18, 21:5, 21:7, 21:9,
21:17, 22:11
Demeanor, 10:205, 11:11, 18:7
Employment, 2:4, 2:8, 4:7, 5:1, 6:10,
6:33, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,
8:6, 9:3, 9:9, 10:11, 10:12,
10:15, 10:101, 10:102, 10:202,
10:205, 10:207, 10:402, 10:404,
10:411, 10:412, 11:2, 11:9,
11:14, 11:22, 11:24, 11:31 to
11:33, 11:51, 11:54, 12:3, 13:3,
13:10, 13:15, 13:16, 15:5,
15:17, 15:29, 15:31, 17:15,
19:13, 19:19, 21:8, 21:9, 21:17,
21:19, 22:4, 22:5, 22:7, 24:1 to
24:7, 24:9, 24:12
Jurors, 1:2, 3:3, 5:29, 9:2, 10:501,
11:33, 12:3, 12:4, 12:12, 13:16,
16:4, 18:7, 18:15, 19:7
Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 4:14, 6:19, 6:21, 6:25,
6:38

CONFERENCES

Damages, 10:21, 12:8
Evidence, 10:21, 12:8
Federal rules, 12:8
Forms, 10:21
Hospitals, 10:21
Knowledge, 10:21
Negligence, 10:21
Notice, 10:21
Pleadings, 12:8
Products liability, 10:21
Rules, 12:8
Time, 10:21

CONFINEMENT

Imprisonment, 1:1, 10:402

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

Attorneys, 7:28

CONFLICT OF INTEREST—Cont'd

Automobile insurance, 7:12, 8:3
Insurance, 7:12, 7:28, 8:3
Settlement, 7:28, 8:3

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Forum, 9:5, 23:1 to 23:3, 23:5 to
23:12, 23:16, 23:19, 23:20,
23:22, 23:23
Pleadings, 23:16
Products liability cases, 23:13
Statute of limitations, 23:3
Wrongful death action, 23:6

CONFUSION

Closing arguments, 12:11

CONGRESS

F, 10:416, 14:10, 15:6, 21:4

CONSENT

Assault, 10:304, 18:13
Constitutionality, 18:2
Court, 5:9, 10:17, 10:205, 10:207,
10:304, 10:402, 10:405, 10:406,
10:500, 13:7 to 17:9, 18:2,
18:11 to 18:14
Defamation action, 13:8
Driving while intoxicated, 10:304
Employer, 10:205, 10:406
Habeas corpus, 10:402
Informed Consent, 10:17, 10:500
Informed consent, 10:17, 10:500
Intoxication, 10:304
Leave of court, 10:405
Malpractice, 10:17, 17:9
Search, 10:402
State, 10:17, 10:205, 10:207, 10:304,
10:402, 10:405, 10:406, 10:500,
13:7, 13:8, 18:2, 18:13, 18:14
Tests, 10:17

CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

Damages, 8:4, 10:101, 10:103,
10:200, 10:205

CONSIDERATION

Generally, 4:1, 5:6, 5:18, 6:6
Inadequate consideration, 22:2
Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 5:9, 5:28,
7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:12 to 7:14,

INDEX

CONSIDERATION—Cont'd

7:21, 8:3, 8:5, 9:2, 9:9, 11:11,
11:32 to 11:34, 12:3 to 18:5,
18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 22:6,
23:7, 23:9, 24:5

CONSISTENCY

Findings, 5:9, 21:4
Witnesses, 21:2

CONSORTIUM

Damages, 5:26, 10:10, 10:16, 10:19,
10:21, 10:304, 10:305, 11:14,
17:17, 18:9
Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21

CONSPIRACY

Acts, 9:7, 10:502, 14:9
Burden of proof, 10:502
Costs, 10:414
Defense, 10:502
Denial, 10:414, 10:502
Discovery, 10:502
Elements, 9:7
Employer, 10:414, 14:9
Evidence, 9:7, 10:502, 14:9
Fees, 10:414
Intent, 10:414, 10:502
Jury, 9:7, 10:502
Proof, 10:502
Public, 10:502, 14:9
Publicity, 14:9
Statements, 10:414

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Assembly, 3:3
Automobile insurance, 11:33
Cruel, 3:3
Discrimination, 3:3, 18:5
Due process, 3:3, 3:8, 10:503, 11:33,
18:5
Eighth Amendment, 3:3, 10:503,
11:33
Employer, 3:3, 11:33
Equal protection, 3:3, 3:8, 10:503
Fifth Amendment, 3:3
Fourteenth Amendment, 3:3, 11:33
Insurer, 3:3
Jury, 3:3, 11:33, 18:5
Preliminary, 3:3

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Cont'd

Punishment, 3:3
Self-incrimination, 3:3

CONSTRUCTION

Arbitration, 4:13
Automobile insurance, 7:3
Building, 5:9, 6:21, 7:8, 17:16,
19:14, 24:5
Housing, 15:13, 24:10
Insurance, 5:9, 7:2 to 7:4, 7:8, 7:21,
7:22, 12:6, 24:5, 24:10
Libel and slander, 13:6

CONSULTANTS

Cancer, 11:33
Damages, 10:17, 11:33, 14:9
Jury, 10:17, 11:33
Malpractice, 10:17
Physician, 10:17

CONSUMERS

Class actions, 5:28
Products liability, 3:3, 4:14, 5:9,
5:28, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14,
6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27,
6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 10:18, 10:21,
21:3
Safety Act, 6:13, 21:4

CONTACT

Assault, 5:2

CONTAINERS

Evidence, 6:25

CONTEMPT

Alimony, 17:10
Evidence, 13:16, 17:10
Support, 17:10, 23:22
Witnesses, 13:16

CONTRACTORS

Damages, 10:203, 10:414
Gas, 10:203
Independent contractors, 10:414
Knowledge, 10:203
Prior, 10:203, 10:414
Punitive damages, 10:203, 10:414

CONTRACTS

Acceptance, 19:3

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

Aliens, 15:2
 Animals, 7:9
 Assumpsit, 5:9
 Attorney fees, 5:9, 7:27
 Automobile insurance, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14
 Automobiles, 7:12
 Breach of contract, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 11:28, 19:7, 21:6
 Consideration, 5:9, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14, 7:21, 10:504, 15:3, 15:4, 19:7, 19:11
 Covenants, 15:9
 Damages, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28, 14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:10, 19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11, 23:1
 Defamation, 7:9, 14:3, 21:6
 Expenses, 5:9, 7:20, 7:21, 10:12, 21:6
 Fire insurance, 7:3
 Glass, 14:3
 Housing, 7:12, 15:9
 Hunting, 19:11
 Insurance, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 14:3, 15:9, 19:3, 21:6, 23:1
 Interpretation, 7:3, 7:9, 7:12, 7:21, 7:27, 11:28, 14:3, 15:2 to 19:3
 Jurisdiction, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 14:3, 15:2, 23:1
 Malpractice, 7:9, 7:12
 Notice, 7:12, 22:11
 Pleadings, 15:3
 Punitive damages, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28, 14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:10, 19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11, 23:1
 Real property, 15:9, 19:3
 Remedies, 5:9, 7:10, 10:504, 15:3, 15:4
 Rescission, 5:7

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

Settlement, 5:7, 5:9, 7:21, 11:28, 14:3
 Slander, 5:9, 7:9
 Statute of limitations, 15:4, 15:10
 Treaties, 7:21
 Undertakings, 5:9
 Validity, 14:3, 21:6
 Wrongful death, 7:9, 14:3

CONTRIBUTION

Comparative negligence, 16:11
 Insurance, 8:6, 10:500, 16:4, 16:6
 Separation, 10:502, 12:13
 Settlement, 8:6, 10:500, 10:502, 16:2, 16:9, 16:10
 Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act, 16:1, 16:7, 16:10

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Affirmative defense, 9:12
 Answer, 7:12, 10:501
 Automobiles, 7:12
 Defined, 7:12, 10:501
 Driver, 7:12, 9:12
 Employer, 7:12, 10:501, 17:17
 Evidence, 7:12, 9:12, 10:501
 Forms, 10:501
 Malpractice, 7:12
 Negotiations, 9:12
 Nuisance, 7:12
 Pleadings, 9:12
 Settlement, 9:12, 10:501
 Summary judgment, 7:12
 Time, 4:12, 7:12, 9:12, 17:17
 Trip, 9:12
 Witnesses, 9:12
 Wrongful death, 9:12, 17:17

CONTROL

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8
 Birth control, 6:19
 Costs, 3:3, 5:26, 6:7, 6:8, 6:13, 6:23, 7:14, 7:28, 8:3, 10:12, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:103, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:302, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 18:1, 18:8, 21:3, 21:9
 Substances, 10:21

INDEX

CONTROL—Cont'd

Traffic, 10:302, 10:304

CONVICTIONS

Driving while intoxicated, 5:3

Information, 3:2, 5:1, 5:3

CONVINCING EVIDENCE

Clear, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:25, 6:37, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:9, 9:10, 9:17, 10:17, 10:500, 10:504, 11:2 to 11:6, 11:9 to 11:13, 11:15, 11:20, 11:21, 11:24, 11:25, 11:27, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36 to 11:38, 11:41, 11:43, 11:45, 11:47, 11:52, 12:7, 12:10, 12:14, 13:2, 13:10, 13:16, 17:3, 19:7, 19:15, 21:4, 21:12, 21:13, 21:15, 21:17, 21:27, 22:11

COPIES

Costs, 10:401

Evidence, 13:7, 16:4

Malpractice, 16:4, 17:18

Medical records, 17:18

Records, 17:18

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

Punishment, 24:7

CORPORATIONS

Accidents, 7:12, 22:11, 23:12

Attorneys, 7:28, 21:1

Automobiles, 7:12

Board of directors, 6:10, 7:15, 22:6 to 24:7

Consolidation, 22:1, 22:2, 22:6

Directors, 6:10, 7:15, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9, 24:7

Discovery, 9:1

Documents, 9:1

Employer, 6:35, 7:12, 7:15, 21:19, 22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:3, 24:7, 24:10

Evidence, 3:5, 6:10, 6:35, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 9:1, 11:14, 11:46, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9 to 22:11, 24:3, 24:10

Executives, 24:3, 24:10

Forum, 9:1, 10:20, 11:14, 23:6, 23:8, 23:12, 23:16

Housing, 3:5, 7:12, 10:403, 24:10

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Insurance, 2:9, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:15, 7:28, 22:4, 22:6 to 23:8, 24:10

Jurisdiction, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 10:20, 22:5, 23:12, 24:7

Jury, 2:9, 3:5, 6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 9:1, 10:20, 11:14, 11:46, 22:7, 22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 24:3, 24:7, 24:10

Managers, 24:10

Merger, 22:1 to 22:8

Municipal corporations, 7:12, 7:28

Officers, 3:5, 6:10, 7:4, 7:12, 7:28, 10:20, 11:14, 11:46, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9, 24:3, 24:10

Parties, 3:5, 6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:28, 10:20, 11:14, 21:19, 23:6, 23:8, 23:12, 23:16, 24:7

Pleading, 3:5, 9:1, 10:20, 10:403

Punitive damages, 2:9, 3:5, 6:10, 6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:15, 7:28, 9:1, 10:20, 10:403, 11:14, 11:46, 21:1, 21:19, 22:3 to 22:11, 23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 24:3, 24:7, 24:10

Records, 22:6

Registration, 21:19

Settlement, 7:4, 7:15, 7:28, 9:1

Stock, 22:1, 22:2, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7

Venue, 10:20

Witnesses, 24:3

CORRECTIONS

Award, 16:9

COSMETIC

Agreements, 7:9

Arbitration, 21:19

Assistants, 21:19

Battery, 7:9

Breach of contract, 21:19

Burden of proof, 3:3

Complaint, 3:3, 6:21

Constitutional law, 3:3

Costs, 3:3, 5:26, 21:19

Damages, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9, 21:19, 21:27

Discovery, 6:21, 21:27

Equal protection, 3:3

COSMETIC—Cont'd

Evidence, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 21:27
 Exemplary damages, 6:21, 7:9, 21:19
 Exposure, 5:26
 Fees, 21:19
 Financial status, 3:3
 Gas, 5:26
 Insurance, 3:3, 7:9
 Jury, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9, 21:27
 Loss, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 7:9, 21:19, 21:27
 Malicious prosecution, 7:9
 Malpractice, 7:9, 21:19
 Medical, 5:26, 6:25, 7:9, 21:19, 21:27
 Negligence, 3:3, 6:21, 6:25
 Nurses, 21:19
 Objections, 3:3
 Policy limits, 3:3
 Prejudice, 3:3
 Principles, 3:3
 Punitive damages, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9, 21:19, 21:27
 Records, 3:3, 6:25
 Reports, 5:26, 6:21
 Residents, 3:3
 Review, 3:3, 6:25
 Settlement, 3:3
 Summary judgment, 6:21
 Trial, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25
 Wealth, 3:3
 Witnesses, 3:3

COSTS

Accidents, 5:26, 6:12, 7:12, 10:12, 10:101, 10:501
 Action, 3:3, 4:10, 4:16, 5:25, 5:26, 6:23, 6:38, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 9:3, 9:19, 9:20, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15 to 10:20, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:203, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:404 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 10:501, 11:1, 12:3, 15:25, 17:19, 18:1, 18:3, 18:4, 18:8, 19:14, 20:4, 20:6, 21:3, 21:6 to

COSTS—Cont'd

21:8, 21:11, 21:17 to 21:19, 22:3
 Agreements, 7:4, 7:12, 10:401
 Asbestos, 3:3, 5:26, 6:8, 6:23, 6:38, 22:3
 Attorneys, 5:25, 6:13, 6:38, 7:28, 9:3, 9:15, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:205, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 21:3, 21:6
 Automobiles, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3
 Aviation, 10:20
 Bond, 3:3, 4:10, 7:4, 10:400, 10:416
 Cancer, 10:18, 22:3
 Charges, 7:23, 7:28, 10:205, 10:412
 Class actions, 10:412, 21:17
 Condemnation, 7:27
 Conspiracy, 10:414
 Defamation, 10:205, 10:411, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17
 Deposits, 10:401
 Discovery, 9:3, 10:15, 10:17, 12:3, 19:14, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17
 Due process, 3:3, 10:16, 10:21, 10:501, 18:1, 18:5, 21:6, 21:8
 Equitable remedy, 20:4, 20:6
 Evidence, 3:3, 4:3, 5:25, 5:26, 6:23, 6:38, 7:12, 7:28, 9:3, 10:12, 10:17, 10:21, 10:205, 10:303, 10:407, 10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 11:12, 12:3, 17:19, 18:3 to 18:5, 18:8, 20:6, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17, 22:3
 Explosions, 5:26
 Fire insurance, 3:3
 Forms, 6:23, 7:28, 9:3, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:205, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 10:501, 20:6, 21:6
 Forum, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:411, 10:416, 20:4, 20:6
 Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19
 Housing, 7:12, 10:403, 21:17
 Income tax, 18:8

INDEX

COSTS—Cont'd

Insurance, 3:3, 6:7, 7:4, 7:11, 7:12, 7:14, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 10:12, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:416, 12:3, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 21:3, 21:6, 21:18

Judgment, 3:3, 4:16, 6:12, 7:4, 7:12, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 9:19, 9:20, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:205, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:404 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 10:501, 11:12, 18:1, 18:3 to 20:4, 20:6, 21:3, 21:6, 21:17, 21:18, 22:3

Malpractice, 4:16, 7:4, 7:12, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:19, 21:19

Minors, 10:207, 10:408

Models, 6:38, 9:3, 11:1

Pendente lite, 10:403

Prayer for relief, 10:18, 10:21, 10:413

Punitive damages, 2:11, 3:3, 4:3, 4:10, 4:16, 5:25, 5:26, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:23, 6:38, 7:4, 7:11, 7:12, 7:14, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 9:3, 9:15, 9:19, 9:20, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:205, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 11:1, 11:12, 12:3, 15:25, 17:19, 18:1, 18:3 to 18:5, 18:8, 20:4, 20:6, 21:3, 21:6 to 21:9, 21:11, 21:17 to 21:19, 22:3

Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415

Reimbursement, 7:4, 7:27, 10:12

Settlement, 3:3, 7:4, 7:28, 8:3, 10:101, 10:103, 10:305, 10:407, 10:501, 18:8, 19:14, 20:6, 21:9, 21:18

Slander, 10:411

State, 2:11, 3:3, 4:10, 4:16, 6:7, 6:13, 6:38, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 9:3, 9:15, 9:19, 9:20, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:101 to 10:103,

COSTS—Cont'd

10:200, 10:203 to 10:205, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 10:501, 11:1, 11:12, 12:3, 17:19, 18:1, 18:5, 18:8, 19:14, 20:6, 21:3, 21:6 to 21:8, 21:17 to 21:19, 22:3

Summary judgment, 7:4, 7:12, 22:3

Underground, 10:203

Witnesses, 3:3, 10:205, 12:3

COUNSEL

Attorneys, 7:28, 9:3, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 10:1, 10:100, 10:407, 12:16, 17:10, 17:18, 21:2, 21:3

COUNTERCLAIM

Automobiles, 9:3

Comparative negligence, 9:17

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 9:3

Insurance, 12:9

Libel, 11:28

Manufacturer, 9:3

Negligence, 9:3, 9:17, 11:28, 12:9

Statute of limitations, 9:3

COURT

Attorney fees, 4:6, 5:9, 7:19, 7:27, 10:200, 10:405, 11:36, 21:9

Attorneys, 2:1, 5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:4, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 10:1, 10:10, 10:13, 10:21, 10:205, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 12:16, 13:1, 13:6, 13:16, 17:8 to 17:12, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6

Charges, 3:2, 3:5, 5:1, 7:23, 7:28, 10:205, 10:402, 10:412, 10:500, 11:11, 11:31, 11:33, 13:8, 13:16, 15:5, 19:9, 19:19

Consent, 5:9, 10:17, 10:205, 10:207, 10:304, 10:402, 10:405, 10:406, 10:500, 13:7 to 17:9, 18:2, 18:11 to 18:14

Court of Appeals, 3:2, 3:3, 4:13 to 4:15, 5:1, 5:3, 5:7, 5:20, 5:25, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:6, 6:9, 6:11,

COURT—Cont'd

6:21 to 6:23, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30,
6:33, 7:3, 7:5, 7:8, 7:10, 7:12,
7:13, 7:15, 7:17 to 7:19, 8:6,
9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:17, 10:16,
11:33, 12:3, 12:6 to 12:12,
12:16, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 14:3,
14:7, 14:9, 14:10, 15:3, 15:4,
15:6, 15:17, 15:22, 15:31, 16:4,
16:7, 17:3, 17:7, 17:9, 17:11,
17:19, 18:1, 18:3 to 18:9, 18:13
to 19:13, 19:17, 19:19, 20:5,
21:17, 21:21, 22:3, 22:4, 22:6,
22:7, 22:9, 22:11, 23:7, 23:12,
23:14 to 23:16, 23:18 to 23:20,
24:7, 24:10 to 24:12
Courtroom, 6:6, 7:21, 13:16
Criminal law, 2:2, 2:7, 2:12, 3:2, 3:7,
4:12, 6:6, 7:23, 7:28, 9:1,
19:17, 21:2, 21:13, 21:19, 24:6
Documents, 6:21, 6:30, 6:33, 7:24,
9:1, 9:2, 9:9, 10:21, 10:205,
13:16, 17:9, 21:2
Employer and employee, 11:36
Federal Courts, 3:1, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14,
5:11, 6:9, 7:24, 9:4, 11:33, 12:4,
12:10, 13:10, 14:1, 15:4 to
15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18,
15:21, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9,
18:12, 23:1, 23:20
Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12, 19:13
Fees, 4:3, 4:6, 4:16, 5:9, 5:22, 5:23,
5:25, 6:7, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14,
7:19, 7:20, 7:22, 7:23, 7:27,
7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:4, 9:19, 10:10,
10:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:20,
10:21, 10:200, 10:206, 10:301,
10:401, 10:402, 10:404, 10:405,
10:407, 10:411, 10:412, 10:414
to 10:416, 10:500, 11:9, 11:26,
11:36, 14:2, 14:11, 15:4, 15:5,
15:22, 15:25, 16:9, 17:8, 17:9,
17:11, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:18,
21:19
Filings, 12:13
Forum, 2:2, 2:7, 6:14, 9:1, 9:4,
10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 10:411,
10:416, 11:14, 15:17, 18:9,
20:1, 20:4, 20:6, 23:1 to 23:3,
23:5 to 23:12, 23:16, 23:19,
23:20, 23:22, 23:23

COURT—Cont'd

Habeas corpus, 10:402
Housing, 3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12,
10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12,
15:13, 15:31, 15:32, 21:17,
24:10
Income tax, 9:2, 11:9, 14:3, 14:8,
14:11, 18:8
Insurance, 2:7, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:14,
4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28,
5:29, 5:35, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14,
7:2 to 7:5, 7:7 to 7:28, 8:1, 8:3,
8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14, 10:101 to
10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6,
11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to
11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6,
12:9 to 12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9,
16:4, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to
21:6, 21:18, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,
23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 23:14,
23:17, 24:5, 24:10, 24:11
Judges, 1:2, 3:2, 6:9, 6:17, 9:2,
11:33, 11:48, 12:14, 13:4,
13:16, 15:17, 15:23, 18:5, 18:7,
18:8, 18:10, 18:12 to 18:15,
20:1, 20:2, 20:6, 21:5 to 23:5
Leave of court, 10:405
Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9,
7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301,
10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5
to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19, 23:12
Records, 3:3, 5:1, 5:16, 6:20, 6:25,
6:28, 6:30, 10:101, 10:409,
10:415, 11:33, 14:7, 15:5,
15:20, 17:14, 17:18, 21:4,
21:17, 22:6
Reporter, 13:8
Scientific evidence, 10:21
State courts, 3:1, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8,
4:14, 5:28, 6:9, 9:4, 9:8, 9:9,
9:15, 12:6, 12:10, 13:10, 13:15,
14:1, 15:22, 17:19, 18:6, 18:9,
18:14, 21:13, 23:20, 23:23
Tax court, 14:3, 14:7 to 14:11
Voir dire, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,
21:6

COURTROOM

Absence, 7:21
Exclusions, 7:21

INDEX

COURTS

Court, 1:2, 2:1, 2:12, 3:1 to 3:3, 3:5 to 3:9, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12 to 4:15, 5:2 to 5:4, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11 to 5:13, 5:20 to 5:22, 5:25, 5:28, 6:1 to 6:5, 6:7 to 6:10, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:35, 6:38, 7:2 to 7:4, 7:7 to 7:18, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:24, 7:27, 7:28, 8:1, 8:3, 8:6, 9:1, 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:12, 9:15 to 9:17, 9:19, 9:20, 10:502, 10:504, 11:14, 11:33, 11:36, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:8 to 12:11, 12:13 to 12:15, 13:2, 13:4, 13:6 to 13:11, 13:13 to 13:15, 14:1, 14:7, 15:2 to 15:6, 15:9 to 15:13, 15:16, 15:18, 15:19, 15:21 to 15:25, 15:31, 15:32, 16:1, 16:7 to 16:11, 17:2, 17:6, 17:8, 17:9, 17:14, 17:17 to 17:19, 18:1 to 18:15, 19:2, 19:3, 19:5, 19:6, 19:8 to 19:13, 19:15 to 19:17, 19:19, 20:1 to 20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:9, 21:11, 21:13, 21:17, 21:20, 21:27, 22:1 to 22:3, 22:5 to 22:9, 22:11, 23:1 to 23:3, 23:5, 23:7 to 23:12, 23:14, 23:18 to 23:23, 24:7 to 24:11

COVENANTS

Insurance, 15:9
Title, 15:9

COVERAGE

Insurance, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 4:14, 5:2, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:18, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:26 to 7:28, 8:3, 8:4, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100, 14:3, 15:9, 18:8, 21:2, 21:5, 21:18, 21:22, 23:14, 23:17

CREDIBILITY

Back, 9:1
Depositions, 9:1
Experts, 9:1
Witnesses, 13:15, 13:16

CREDIT

Bureau, 11:49
Defamation, 13:10

CREDIT—Cont'd

Evidence, 3:3, 5:2, 5:37, 10:100, 10:501, 10:502, 11:28, 11:49, 13:10, 14:7, 15:5, 18:4, 18:9, 20:5, 21:2
Information, 3:3, 5:37, 11:49, 13:10
Jury, 3:3, 5:2, 6:16, 9:19, 10:100, 10:501, 10:502, 11:28, 11:49, 13:10, 14:7, 16:6, 18:4, 18:9, 20:5, 21:2, 23:22
Libel, 11:28, 13:10, 14:7
Slander, 13:10, 20:5
Standing, 6:16, 21:2
Witnesses, 3:3, 21:2

CREDITOR

Debtor, 5:20, 9:19, 20:4

CRIMINAL LAW

Appeal, 3:2, 6:6, 7:28, 9:1, 19:17, 21:7
Arrest, 7:28, 24:6
Arson, 21:13
Assault, 2:2, 3:2, 7:28, 11:21, 19:17, 21:13
Attorney fees, 21:7
Attorneys, 7:28, 21:2
Burden of proof, 2:12, 7:28, 21:2, 21:7, 21:13, 24:6
Character, 2:2, 21:2
Children, 3:7
Citizens, 21:13
Convictions, 3:2
Costs, 7:23, 7:28, 21:7, 21:19
Courts, 2:6, 2:12, 3:2, 3:7, 4:12, 7:23, 7:28, 9:1, 19:17, 21:2, 21:13
Defenses, 9:1, 21:2
Discovery, 9:1, 21:2
Documents, 9:1, 21:2
Double jeopardy, 3:2, 6:6, 21:13
Employer, 2:7, 21:2, 21:19, 24:1, 24:6
Escape, 2:2, 2:5, 3:2, 21:7
Evidence, 2:2, 3:2, 7:28, 9:1, 11:21, 19:17, 21:2, 21:13, 24:6
Expenses, 7:23, 7:28, 9:1, 21:13
Felonies, 7:23
Fines, 2:5, 3:7, 7:23, 21:2

CRIMINAL LAW—Cont'd

History, 19:17, 21:2, 21:7, 21:13, 21:19
Homicide, 3:2
Insurance, 2:7, 2:9, 7:23, 7:28, 21:2
Intent, 2:6, 4:12, 11:21, 21:2
Judge, 9:1, 21:2, 21:7
Jury, 2:2, 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 3:7, 4:12, 6:6, 9:1, 11:21, 16:3, 19:17, 21:2, 21:7, 24:6
Larceny, 21:13
Malicious prosecution, 7:28, 11:21, 19:17
Minors, 3:7
Misdemeanors, 7:23
Moral turpitude, 7:28
Multiple defendants, 16:3
Penalties, 2:2, 2:12, 3:2, 3:7, 7:23, 7:28, 21:2
Place, 2:6, 7:28, 9:1, 19:17
Police, 7:23, 7:28
Prima facie case, 21:2
Probable cause, 11:21
Psychiatrists, 2:7
Psychologists, 2:7, 21:19
Punishment, 2:2, 2:5 to 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 4:12, 6:6, 7:23, 7:28, 9:1, 16:3, 19:17, 21:2, 21:7, 21:13, 24:6
Reasonable doubt, 2:2, 2:12, 21:2, 21:13
Robbery, 21:13
Sentence, 21:13
Separate, 2:12, 6:6, 7:28, 21:7, 21:13
Settlement negotiations, 21:2, 21:13
Statute of limitations, 9:1
Theft, 21:7
Traffic, 2:9
Victim, 2:2, 19:17
Witnesses, 21:2

CULPABILITY

Automobile insurance, 7:12, 11:6
Divorce, 17:11
Instructions, 3:3, 7:12, 10:15, 11:6, 11:22, 11:41, 11:44, 13:16, 18:8

CUSTODY

Habeas corpus, 10:402

CUSTOM

Evidence, 6:25, 15:20
Insurance, 15:9, 19:3
Real property, 15:9, 19:3

CUSTOMERS

Arbitration, 10:410

DAMAGES

Accidents, 5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 7:10, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:101, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25, 14:6, 22:11, 23:19
Accountants, 7:2, 17:1, 17:13, 17:14
Additur, 5:23, 18:1, 18:2, 18:9, 18:11 to 18:15
Admissibility, 3:3, 9:1, 19:11, 21:4, 21:14
Aggravation, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 6:5, 8:6, 10:10, 10:11, 10:401, 10:402, 11:11, 16:4, 17:2, 18:14, 19:19, 21:17
Agreements, 5:7, 7:1 to 7:10, 7:12, 7:21, 10:401, 14:8, 19:11, 19:20, 22:4, 24:11
Alcohol, 2:9, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502, 11:11, 11:47, 21:7, 21:17
Amount of damages, 1:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:12, 5:18 to 5:37, 7:24, 7:25, 9:7, 9:9, 10:15, 11:9, 11:20, 11:22, 11:31, 11:49, 12:14, 13:4, 13:16, 15:4, 15:28, 17:19, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9, 18:12, 18:14, 20:4, 21:2, 21:15, 21:27
Anguish, 1:2, 4:4, 4:10, 5:13, 6:7, 7:9, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20, 10:203 to 10:205, 10:300, 10:302 to 10:304, 10:404, 10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:413, 13:14, 13:16, 15:11, 15:21, 19:17
Animals, 5:1, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:38, 7:9, 7:25, 11:42
Answer, 4:14, 5:21, 6:1, 6:14, 6:24, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 9:7, 10:17, 10:20, 10:304, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:3, 11:16, 11:19, 11:33, 11:34, 11:44, 12:11 to 12:13, 13:14, 13:16, 15:19, 16:7, 16:11, 19:9, 19:13,

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

19:19, 19:20, 22:6
 Antitrust, 6:31, 12:2, 12:4, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10
 Anxiety, 10:15, 10:100, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303, 10:401, 10:413, 13:2
 Articles, 4:15, 10:20, 13:8, 21:2
 Asbestos, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8 to 6:10, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:9, 23:8, 24:11
 Assumpsit, 5:9, 19:5
 Attorneys, 2:1, 5:22, 5:25, 5:32, 6:13, 6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3 to 9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 10:1, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 12:16, 13:1, 13:16, 17:1, 17:8 to 17:12, 17:18, 21:1 to 21:3, 21:6
 Attractive nuisance, 19:2
 Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6, 7:12, 9:3
 Back, 2:4, 3:3, 4:4, 6:17, 6:18, 6:21, 6:35, 8:6, 9:1, 9:12, 10:11, 10:17, 10:19, 10:101, 10:200, 10:300, 10:302, 10:303, 10:412, 10:413, 10:416, 11:22, 11:25, 13:4, 14:6, 15:15, 15:25, 15:26, 16:3, 18:9, 19:3, 19:19, 20:5, 20:6, 24:12
 Bifurcation, 6:9, 6:38, 9:2, 11:33, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 21:4, 21:23, 21:27
 Books, 13:7, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4
 Brain, 6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 6:35, 10:202, 10:301, 10:305, 16:9
 Burden of proof, 2:12, 3:3, 5:27, 5:29, 6:9, 6:37, 6:38, 7:15, 7:28, 9:2, 9:5, 9:10, 9:14, 10:502, 10:503, 11:4, 11:9, 11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:22, 11:26, 11:27, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:37, 11:41, 11:42, 11:50, 11:53, 12:4, 12:7, 13:2, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 15:22, 15:28, 17:3, 17:20, 19:21, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:7, 21:9,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

21:12 to 21:15, 21:18, 23:1, 24:6
 Cancer, 10:18, 11:33, 22:3, 22:7, 23:6
 Carriers, 5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2, 13:4, 24:7
 Causation, 6:35, 11:22, 13:3, 15:17
 Children, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20, 10:101, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5, 19:12, 24:7
 Civil rights, 4:10, 5:1, 5:16, 7:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402, 10:404, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 12:3, 13:4, 14:6, 15:1 to 15:37
 Claim, 1:3, 2:2, 2:5, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 4:13, 4:14, 5:1, 5:2, 5:4, 5:5, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11 to 5:14, 5:16, 5:20, 5:25, 5:27, 5:30, 5:33, 5:36, 6:1, 6:8, 6:9, 6:11, 6:14 to 6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:28 to 6:35, 6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7, 7:8, 7:11 to 7:13, 7:15, 7:18, 7:19, 7:21, 7:22, 7:24, 7:27, 7:28, 8:1, 8:3, 8:4, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 9:19, 10:10 to 10:15, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:203, 10:207, 10:303, 10:305, 10:405, 10:407, 10:410, 10:411, 10:416, 10:500 to 10:503, 11:1, 11:2, 11:4, 11:7, 11:9, 11:10, 11:14, 11:20, 11:26, 11:27, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36, 11:38, 11:46, 11:48, 12:2 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:2 to 13:4, 13:8, 13:15, 14:3, 14:5 to 14:8, 14:10, 14:11, 15:3 to 15:5, 15:7, 15:10, 15:12, 15:15 to 15:22, 15:25, 15:28, 15:31, 15:32, 15:35, 15:36, 16:2, 16:4, 16:6, 16:9, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:14, 17:18, 17:19, 18:5, 18:7 to 18:9, 19:6, 19:7, 19:10 to 19:14, 19:17, 19:19 to 19:21, 20:1, 20:2, 20:4 to 20:6, 21:2 to 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:11, 21:12, 21:15, 21:17, 21:18, 21:20, 21:21, 21:23, 21:24, 21:27, 22:5 to 22:9, 22:11, 23:1, 23:5, 23:6,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

23:8, 23:10, 23:22, 24:2, 24:4,
24:5, 24:8, 24:10, 24:11
Closing arguments, 9:14, 12:11
Committee, 6:37, 11:3, 11:6, 11:10,
11:11, 11:26, 11:31, 11:36,
11:37, 12:2, 12:8, 14:10, 15:15,
21:2, 21:4
Common-law action, 8:6, 19:17
Comparative negligence, 6:16, 9:12,
9:17, 11:22, 16:11
Complex issues, 21:7
Complications, 10:21, 10:200, 17:6,
17:7
Compromise, 5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2,
21:4, 21:9, 21:18, 24:9
Computers, 6:31
Condemnation, 7:27, 11:22, 11:33,
15:31
Conferences, 10:21, 12:8
Conscious pain, 10:15
Consequential damages, 8:4, 10:101,
10:103, 10:200, 10:205
Consortium, 5:26, 10:10, 10:16,
10:19, 10:21, 10:304, 10:305,
11:14, 17:17, 18:9
Contractors, 10:203, 10:414
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,
7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21,
7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28,
14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:10,
19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11,
23:1
Cosmetic, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9,
21:19, 21:27
Cross-examination, 6:31, 6:33
Death, 1:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:7,
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 6:1, 6:9,
6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:38,
7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13, 7:16
to 7:18, 9:5, 9:7, 9:8, 9:12,
10:13, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19,
10:20, 10:100, 10:301, 10:410,
10:415, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,
11:18, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,
11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 11:39,
11:44, 11:47, 12:9, 13:8, 14:3,
16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,
21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:17, 21:24,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

21:27, 22:11, 23:1, 23:6 to 23:8,
23:15 to 23:17, 23:19, 24:3
Debtor, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4
Defamation, 3:4, 5:1, 7:9, 9:9,
10:205, 10:206, 10:411, 11:6,
11:9, 11:21, 11:23, 11:24, 11:31,
11:33, 11:36, 12:8, 12:11, 13:1
to 13:4, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10 to
13:16, 14:3, 14:5, 14:6, 15:16,
15:21, 15:22, 19:17, 21:6, 21:9,
21:17
Defamation Claims, 13:10
Defective automobile, 6:24
Dentists, 17:4, 17:19, 21:19
Depression, 10:17, 10:303, 10:401,
15:15
Disabilities, 10:200, 15:34 to 15:37,
24:12
Double damages, 7:20, 7:23, 7:24,
7:27, 14:10, 24:8
Driving while intoxicated, 5:2, 5:3,
7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502,
11:47
Drugs, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17,
10:206, 10:305, 11:11, 21:4,
21:17, 21:27, 23:6, 23:8
Due process, 3:3, 3:5 to 4:8, 4:13,
5:10, 5:19, 5:35, 6:6, 6:35,
7:19, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21,
10:402, 10:500 to 10:504,
11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:33,
11:48, 12:11, 15:15 to 15:17,
15:19, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to
21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 22:11
Earning capacity, 10:12, 10:101,
10:202, 10:300, 10:302, 10:304
Economics, 9:1, 21:19
Election of remedies, 20:5
Embarrassment, 10:13, 10:100,
10:303, 10:411, 10:413, 12:10,
13:2
Emotions, 10:303, 13:2, 17:5, 18:7
Employer, 1:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:8, 3:3, 4:9,
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:11, 5:14, 6:35,
7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21,
7:27, 10:11, 10:12, 10:101 to
10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:406,
10:411, 10:412, 10:414, 10:416,
10:501, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10,

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

11:16, 11:17, 11:24, 11:31 to 11:33, 11:36, 11:51, 12:4, 13:2, 13:10, 14:3, 14:6, 14:9, 15:23, 15:25, 15:28 to 15:31, 15:37, 17:17, 19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17, 21:19, 22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:1 to 24:7, 24:10, 24:12
Enjoyment of life, 10:19, 10:21, 10:303, 10:410, 13:10
Evidence, 1:1 to 2:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:3, 4:8, 4:13, 4:14, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:14, 5:15, 5:17, 5:23, 5:25 to 5:29, 5:36, 5:37, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:10, 6:15, 6:19 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 10:12, 10:17, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:303, 10:407, 10:411, 10:416, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:2 to 11:16, 11:18, 11:20 to 11:22, 11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36 to 11:38, 11:41, 11:43 to 11:47, 11:49 to 11:52, 11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:11, 12:14 to 12:16, 13:2, 13:7, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:7 to 14:9, 14:11, 15:2, 15:4, 15:5, 15:10, 15:12, 15:20, 15:22, 15:23, 15:28 to 15:30, 16:4, 16:7 to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:15, 17:19, 18:2 to 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:7, 19:9, 19:11, 19:12, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 20:3, 20:5, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11 to 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:23, 21:27, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9 to 22:11, 23:17, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:9, 24:10
Exclusion, 5:20, 7:2 to 7:5, 7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:21, 7:26 to 7:28, 10:403, 12:2, 12:10, 14:2, 14:3, 14:8, 20:1, 20:5, 21:2
Exhibits, 5:1, 10:401, 13:16, 17:18, 21:20
Experts, 2:2, 2:9, 6:21, 9:1, 10:303, 19:14, 19:19
Explosions, 5:26, 6:21

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Family, 2:7, 2:9, 5:4, 7:2, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101, 10:200, 10:203, 10:207, 10:400, 10:413, 10:415, 11:14, 13:8, 13:10, 15:15, 17:5, 17:17, 21:5, 21:19, 22:11
Federal courts, 3:1, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14, 5:11, 6:9, 7:24, 9:4, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10, 13:10, 14:1, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18, 15:21, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:1
Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12, 19:13
Films, 6:21
Fistula, 10:21
Food, 3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:25, 9:9, 10:21, 10:102, 18:6, 21:19, 21:27
Forms, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1, 5:2, 6:23, 6:26, 7:2, 7:28, 9:1, 9:3, 9:8, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to 10:416, 10:500 to 10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36, 11:37, 13:1, 13:4, 13:14, 15:22, 15:32, 16:6, 17:11, 19:2, 19:3, 19:6, 19:7, 19:10, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:2, 21:5, 21:6
Friends, 10:17, 10:102, 10:410, 10:413, 10:415, 10:502, 13:8, 13:14, 24:7
Fright, 5:25, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303
Future damages, 10:21, 10:500
Gains, 6:10, 6:36, 7:13, 7:23, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6, 19:16
Gas, 5:26, 6:23, 7:8, 10:19, 10:203, 11:27, 17:15, 18:6, 24:3, 24:7
General damages, 5:1, 5:4, 7:19, 9:12, 10:18, 10:101, 10:103, 10:300, 10:302, 10:411, 10:413, 11:31, 11:45, 13:4, 13:14, 15:21, 18:8
Generally, 4:1, 5:6, 5:18, 6:6, 6:15, 6:36, 7:28, 9:11
Good faith, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19, 10:415, 11:6, 11:33, 11:37, 11:54, 13:8, 15:20, 15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 16:10, 17:6,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

17:16, 17:18, 18:10, 20:2, 21:6,
21:15, 21:17, 24:12
Grief, 10:20, 10:303
Headaches, 6:21, 10:18, 10:305
Heart, 2:13, 7:12, 9:9, 13:10, 19:12,
23:8
Highways, 5:3, 7:12, 7:13, 10:304,
10:305, 11:28
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36,
17:19
Housing, 3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12,
10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12,
15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17,
24:10
Humiliation, 4:4, 4:10, 10:13,
10:100, 10:200, 10:205, 10:207,
10:303, 10:411 to 10:413,
11:31, 13:14, 15:11, 15:24,
19:17
Hunting, 7:13, 15:12, 19:11
Husband, 4:14, 10:10, 10:16, 10:305,
10:403, 11:14, 13:2, 13:11,
17:5, 17:10, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,
19:3, 19:19, 23:10, 24:3, 24:10
Hypertension, 10:301
Illustrations, 5:2
Impairment, 4:10, 5:26, 5:28, 10:12,
10:21, 10:201, 10:300, 10:302,
10:304, 10:305, 10:502, 13:14,
15:10, 21:2, 23:8, 23:17
Increase, 2:3, 2:7, 3:5, 3:9, 4:10, 5:1,
6:5, 6:11, 7:1, 7:12, 7:14, 7:17,
7:21, 9:1, 9:3, 10:12, 10:13,
10:17, 10:21, 10:414, 11:6,
11:31, 13:15, 14:7, 15:23, 17:9,
18:5, 18:11 to 18:14, 21:1, 21:5,
21:7, 21:17
Infants, 5:4
Inflation, 5:29, 5:33, 6:14
Insomnia, 10:17
Insurance, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6,
4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7,
5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5,
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:28, 8:1,
8:3 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to

DAMAGES—Cont'd

12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9, 16:4,
16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,
21:18, 21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,
23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17,
24:5, 24:10, 24:11
Investigation, 2:9, 5:8, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3,
8:6, 10:100, 10:103, 10:205,
10:404, 10:405, 10:502, 11:33,
19:19, 21:4
Joint, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 8:3, 9:7,
10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405,
10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13,
16:2, 16:7 to 16:10
Jury, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:2, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9,
2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:4,
4:12, 4:13, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9,
5:10, 5:14, 5:17 to 5:24, 5:26,
5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 5:36,
6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:8, 6:9,
6:14 to 6:17, 6:20 to 6:23, 6:25,
6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37,
6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12,
7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24,
7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9,
9:12 to 9:19, 10:16 to 10:21,
10:100, 10:206, 10:207, 10:303
to 10:305, 10:404, 10:411,
10:413, 10:500 to 10:502,
10:504, 11:1 to 11:54, 12:1 to
12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:4, 13:8,
13:10, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:7,
15:4, 15:21 to 15:23, 15:25,
15:31, 16:3, 16:6 to 16:10,
17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9 to
17:11, 17:15, 17:17 to 17:19,
18:1 to 18:15, 19:3, 19:7, 19:11,
19:17, 19:19, 20:2, 20:4, 20:5,
21:2, 21:4 to 21:9, 21:12,
21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:23,
21:24, 21:26, 21:27, 22:7,
22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 23:22, 24:3,
24:4, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10,
24:12
Landlord, 10:303, 14:6, 15:12, 19:11
Law governing, 19:14, 23:18
Liability, 1:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:7 to 2:9,
2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:3,
4:6, 4:7, 4:12, 4:14 to 4:16, 5:1
to 5:37, 6:1 to 6:38, 7:1 to 7:10,
7:12 to 7:28, 8:1, 8:3 to 8:6, 9:1

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

to 9:3, 9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:17, 9:19, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:102, 10:103, 10:203, 10:301, 10:405, 10:407, 10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:1, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:21, 11:24, 11:26, 11:28, 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36, 11:37, 11:39, 11:41, 11:46, 11:49 to 11:51, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:1, 13:4, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:1, 14:3, 14:7, 14:11, 15:6, 15:12, 15:15, 15:17 to 15:20, 15:22, 15:23, 15:25, 15:29, 15:31, 15:34, 15:35, 15:37, 16:1, 16:2, 16:6 to 16:10, 17:1 to 17:20, 18:6 to 18:9, 19:2, 19:3, 19:6, 19:9, 19:11, 19:13, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 21:1 to 21:9, 21:11 to 21:13, 21:15, 21:17, 21:19, 21:21, 21:23, 21:24, 21:27, 22:3 to 22:11, 23:1, 23:5, 23:6, 23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:14, 23:16, 23:17, 23:21, 24:1 to 24:12

Libel, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23, 11:26, 11:28, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:3, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:7, 14:11, 19:17

Liquidated damages, 15:29 to 15:31

Literature, 6:12, 6:31, 6:32, 7:21, 10:17, 10:21, 21:7

Loss, 1:2, 2:4, 2:8, 3:3, 4:1, 4:10, 4:11, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9, 5:10, 5:19, 5:26, 6:7 to 6:12, 6:15, 6:16, 6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:33, 6:38, 7:4, 7:9 to 7:13, 7:15, 7:17, 7:19 to 7:23, 7:27, 9:2, 9:3, 9:15, 9:16, 9:20, 10:10, 10:12, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200 to 10:202, 10:205, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:402, 10:404, 10:405, 10:407, 10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:500, 10:502, 11:5, 11:9, 11:10, 11:12, 11:14, 11:21, 11:22, 11:25, 11:30, 11:31, 11:36, 11:43, 11:47, 11:50, 12:7, 13:3, 13:14, 13:16, 14:3, 14:7, 14:11, 15:19, 15:22,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

17:9, 17:17, 18:4 to 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:15, 19:7, 19:13, 19:14, 19:16, 19:17, 19:19, 20:4, 21:13, 21:19, 21:27, 22:5, 23:10, 23:14, 23:19

Malicious prosecution, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 9:7, 10:205, 10:206, 11:21, 11:31, 11:47, 12:4, 15:19, 17:8, 17:10, 18:9, 19:17, 24:7, 24:10

Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19

Measure of damages, 3:7, 6:4, 7:17, 10:15, 10:412, 11:9, 11:21, 11:28, 12:8, 19:5, 19:13, 19:16, 20:6

Mental injuries, 10:411

Minors, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207, 10:408

Mitigation, 5:17, 5:36, 9:11, 9:12, 9:15, 11:21, 11:33, 11:50, 18:5, 21:2

Motion pictures, 13:4, 13:7

Narcotics, 7:6, 10:402, 24:3

Neck injuries, 6:2

Nominal damages, 5:1, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 5:21, 6:16, 11:2, 11:9, 11:28, 11:31, 11:41, 11:48, 12:4, 12:7, 13:4, 13:14, 13:16, 15:22, 18:6, 19:16, 19:17, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8

Opening statement, 6:33, 9:2

Pain, 4:10, 5:13, 6:7, 6:22, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25, 13:2, 13:14, 14:8, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 18:6, 21:13

Parks, 18:9

Personal injuries, 3:5, 5:13, 5:20, 7:28, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21, 10:103, 10:402, 10:410, 11:6, 11:22, 14:1, 14:3, 14:6 to 14:8, 15:10, 15:26, 18:9, 22:3

Personal property, 7:20, 10:200, 10:303, 10:400, 10:401, 11:25, 15:8

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Photographs, 10:413
 Physical examination, 10:402
 Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 5:1, 5:6, 5:9, 5:11, 5:25, 5:26, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to 10:416, 10:500 to 10:504, 12:8, 15:10, 15:17, 17:7, 17:18, 17:19, 19:14, 19:20, 20:3, 20:5, 21:11, 21:20, 21:21
 Police, 3:5, 5:2, 5:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:23, 7:28, 10:202, 10:205, 10:206, 10:303, 10:402, 10:410, 12:3, 13:8, 13:10, 15:15 to 15:17, 15:20, 23:6, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10
 Preliminary, 3:3, 9:9, 10:405, 10:504, 11:22, 12:10
 Presumptions, 10:500, 17:3, 21:6
 Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17, 22:3, 22:7, 22:8, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8, 23:13
 Punitive damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:1 to 2:13, 3:1 to 3:9, 4:1 to 4:16, 5:1 to 5:37, 6:1 to 6:38, 7:1 to 7:28, 8:1, 8:3 to 8:6, 9:1 to 9:5, 9:7 to 9:20, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to 10:416, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:1 to 11:22, 11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:1, 13:2, 13:4, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10 to 13:12, 13:15, 14:1 to 14:6, 14:9 to 14:11, 15:1 to 15:37, 16:1 to 16:11, 17:1 to 17:20, 18:1 to 18:15, 19:1 to 19:3, 19:7, 19:9 to 19:12, 19:16 to 19:21, 20:1 to 20:6, 21:1 to 21:27, 22:3 to 22:11, 23:1, 23:5 to 23:8, 23:13 to 23:19, 23:21 to 23:23, 24:1 to 24:12

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Radio, 13:4, 13:8
 Railroads, 11:14
 Real, 3:3, 5:21, 5:27, 6:9, 7:14, 7:21, 10:19, 10:21, 10:403, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 11:2, 12:3, 13:15, 15:8 to 15:10, 15:23, 15:31, 17:9, 17:13, 18:12, 19:3, 19:9, 19:10, 19:12, 19:17, 19:19, 20:3 to 21:5, 21:7, 22:6, 23:8, 24:7, 24:9
 Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 11:2, 15:9, 19:3, 19:12, 19:17
 Rear-end collision, 5:3, 6:1, 6:22, 10:302
 Records, 3:3, 5:1, 5:16, 6:20, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:32, 10:100, 10:101, 10:409, 10:415, 11:33, 14:6, 14:7, 15:5, 15:20, 17:14, 17:18, 21:4, 21:17, 22:6
 Remittitur, 3:3, 5:23, 8:6, 9:2, 9:14, 9:17, 13:15, 18:1 to 18:14, 21:2, 21:11
 Scars, 10:13, 10:18
 Separate trials, 6:9, 12:2 to 12:4, 12:9, 12:10, 12:12, 12:13, 21:23
 Setoff, 9:17, 16:10
 Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 5:33, 6:16, 7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 10:101, 10:103, 10:305, 10:407, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:28, 11:43, 11:49, 12:9, 12:11, 12:16, 14:2, 14:3, 14:5 to 14:9, 14:11, 16:2, 16:9 to 17:9, 17:11, 18:8, 19:14, 20:6, 21:2, 21:9, 21:13, 21:18, 23:14
 Sexual Harassment, 10:413, 11:31, 15:37, 18:5
 Shame, 4:10, 10:207, 10:404, 10:413
 Shock, 6:2, 6:21, 6:22, 6:28, 10:13, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303, 15:22, 17:6, 17:17, 18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 21:5
 Slander, 4:4, 5:1, 5:9, 7:9, 7:13, 8:6, 10:206, 10:411, 11:6, 11:26, 11:31, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:3, 13:4, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14,

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

13:15, 19:17, 20:5
Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5
Spasms, 6:21
Special damages, 5:1, 5:9, 10:18,
10:400, 10:411, 10:413, 11:31,
11:33, 13:3, 13:8, 15:21
Spouses, 10:20, 10:21, 17:5, 21:5
Statute of limitations, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12,
10:501, 12:2, 13:7, 15:4, 15:10,
17:9, 17:18, 17:19, 19:13
Strategy, 3:2, 3:8, 6:9, 6:28, 6:33,
9:2, 9:10, 9:14
Stress, 6:17, 7:4, 10:16, 10:21,
10:200, 10:303, 10:502, 11:31
Suffering, 1:2, 2:1, 5:9, 5:13, 5:28,
6:7, 6:16, 6:20, 7:20, 10:10 to
10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to
10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:204,
10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:304,
10:402, 10:406 to 10:408,
10:410, 10:411, 11:9, 11:25,
13:3, 13:14, 14:7, 14:8, 15:21,
17:5 to 18:6, 21:3, 21:13
Summation, 11:33
Suppression, 11:33, 11:35
Surgery, 6:21, 10:13, 10:16, 10:21,
10:202, 11:28, 17:6, 17:9
Symptoms, 10:17, 10:18, 10:402
Tactics, 9:2, 10:101, 10:102, 15:15
Taxation, 11:9, 14:1, 14:3, 14:7
Television, 6:21, 6:23, 10:21, 13:2,
13:4, 13:7, 13:8
Theme, 5:11, 13:8, 21:7
Title insurance, 22:6
Trade secrets, 4:10, 5:1
Treble damages, 3:3, 4:6, 4:10, 5:11,
7:12, 7:23 to 7:25, 7:27, 9:3,
9:17, 9:19, 12:11, 14:2, 14:6,
14:10, 17:8, 17:12, 18:6, 21:27,
24:8
Trip, 9:12, 10:410, 10:502, 19:10,
20:2, 23:6, 24:7
Ulcers, 10:301
Underground, 10:203
Verdict, 1:2 to 3:3, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1,
5:21, 5:22, 5:26, 5:29, 6:1 to
6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:18, 6:21, 6:23,
6:25, 6:33, 7:3, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12,
7:15, 7:21, 8:6, 9:2, 9:4, 9:7,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

9:9, 9:14, 10:16, 10:500,
10:501, 10:504, 11:1, 11:3,
11:6, 11:8 to 11:11, 11:14,
11:15, 11:19, 11:25, 11:26,
11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36,
11:37, 11:39, 11:41, 11:47 to
11:49, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:7,
12:10 to 12:13, 12:15, 13:4,
13:16, 16:4, 16:7 to 16:10,
17:2, 17:6, 18:1 to 18:9, 18:11
to 18:15, 19:3, 19:19, 20:5,
21:6, 21:8, 21:12, 21:17, 21:18,
21:21, 21:23, 22:11, 24:9
Vision, 5:26, 10:305, 10:402, 19:3
Voir dire, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,
21:6
Weakness, 11:4, 11:22
Whiplash, 10:103, 18:3
Wife, 1:2, 5:2, 5:20, 10:10, 10:16,
10:17, 10:20, 10:200, 10:305,
10:403, 10:415, 11:14, 13:2,
17:5, 18:8, 18:9, 19:3, 19:13,
19:19, 23:10, 24:7, 24:10
Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9,
9:12, 10:205, 11:36, 12:2 to
12:4, 13:15, 13:16, 21:2, 24:3
Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,
9:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:9,
11:14, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,
11:34, 11:36, 11:39, 11:44,
11:47, 12:9, 14:3, 16:7, 17:17,
18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4,
21:17, 23:6, 23:8, 23:15 to
23:17, 23:19

DANGER

Abuse of children, 10:207
Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 6:19, 6:21
Streets and highways, 10:304
Warnings, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24,
6:27, 10:401, 22:8, 22:11

DATE

Time, 5:1, 5:28, 7:15, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2,
10:10, 10:12, 10:14, 10:15,
10:17 to 10:21, 10:103, 10:202,

DATE—Cont'd

10:204 to 10:206, 10:301 to
10:305, 10:400 to 10:405,
10:407 to 10:416, 10:502, 11:3,
11:10, 11:31, 11:33, 12:13,
13:16, 19:5, 21:4, 21:20, 21:27

DEAD BODIES

Contract breach, 5:7

DEALERS

Automobiles, 3:3

DEATH

Abatement, 23:20
Alcohol, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 11:47,
21:17
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12
Autopsy, 10:17
Aviation, 10:20
Cancer, 11:33, 23:6
Children, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21,
10:13, 10:15, 10:20, 11:22
Compromise, 21:2, 21:4
Damages, 1:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7,
4:7, 4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 6:1, 6:9,
6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:38,
7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13, 7:16
to 7:18, 9:5, 9:7, 9:8, 9:12,
10:13, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19,
10:20, 10:100, 10:301, 10:410,
10:415, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,
11:18, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,
11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 11:39,
11:44, 11:47, 12:9, 13:8, 14:3,
16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,
21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:17, 21:24,
21:27, 22:11, 23:1, 23:6 to 23:8,
23:15 to 23:17, 23:19, 24:3
Date, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19,
10:20, 10:301, 10:410, 10:415,
11:33, 21:4, 21:27
Element of damages, 5:26
Evidence, 1:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:14,
5:1, 5:3, 5:26, 6:1, 6:9, 6:19 to
6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:38, 7:12,
9:7, 9:12, 10:17, 10:100,
10:500, 11:9, 11:14, 11:18,
11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:33,
11:34, 11:36, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,
16:7, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2,

DEATH—Cont'd

21:4, 21:6, 21:17, 21:27, 22:11,
23:17, 23:20, 24:3
Experts, 6:21
Gas, 5:26, 6:23, 10:19, 18:6, 24:3
Health, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 6:21, 6:38,
7:13, 10:19, 10:100, 10:301,
11:33, 14:3, 21:4, 21:27, 23:6
High Seas Act, 4:14
Hospitals, 5:1, 11:36
Husband, 4:14, 11:14, 17:17, 18:6,
18:8, 24:3
Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15,
5:35, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13,
7:16 to 7:18, 9:5, 10:100,
10:500, 11:9, 11:33, 11:34,
12:9, 14:3, 18:8, 21:2, 21:4,
21:6, 23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:17
Investigations, 13:8
Libel, 5:1, 7:9, 11:33, 11:47, 13:8
Life expectancy, 10:410
Life insurance, 11:33, 12:9, 14:3
Manslaughter, 5:1, 6:19, 21:17
Medical, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 5:26, 6:20,
6:23, 7:9, 7:12, 10:13, 10:17,
10:19, 10:20, 10:100, 10:301,
10:410, 10:500, 11:25, 18:8,
21:4, 21:27
Minors, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19
Pain, 10:13, 10:15, 10:19, 10:20,
10:301, 10:410, 11:25, 18:6
Police, 3:5, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 10:410,
13:8, 23:6
Records, 3:3, 5:1, 6:20, 6:28, 10:100,
10:415, 11:33, 21:4, 21:17
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 7:13, 9:12,
10:500, 12:9, 14:3, 18:8, 21:2
Social Security, 10:500
Statute of limitations, 9:12
Suffering, 1:2, 6:20, 10:13, 10:15,
10:19, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410,
11:9, 11:25, 18:6
Suicide, 10:17, 10:500
Summation, 11:33
Survivors, 3:5, 5:10, 5:19, 10:301,
11:25, 14:3, 21:2
Witnesses, 3:3, 9:12, 11:36, 21:2,
23:20, 24:3

INDEX

DEATH—Cont'd

Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,
9:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:9,
11:14, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,
11:34, 11:36, 11:39, 11:44,
11:47, 12:9, 14:3, 16:7, 17:17,
18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4,
21:17, 23:6, 23:8, 23:15 to
23:17, 23:19, 23:20

DEBTOR

Agency, 20:4
Bankruptcy, 9:19
Credit, 9:19
Damages, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4
Evidence, 9:17
Exemplary damages, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4
Fraud, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19
Injury, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4
Jury, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4
Motions, 9:17
Punitive damages, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19,
20:4
Settlement, 9:17

DECEIT

Fraud, 3:3, 4:4, 5:7, 5:9, 7:12, 10:21,
11:2, 11:6, 11:11, 11:14, 11:18,
11:29, 11:35, 17:11, 17:14,
17:18, 19:3 to 19:7, 19:9,
19:10, 19:12, 19:13, 19:15,
19:17, 19:19, 21:6, 21:8, 21:24

DECISION

Judgments, 5:12, 5:20, 6:11, 7:4, 9:1,
9:9, 14:7, 14:10, 17:19, 18:9,
20:2

DECREASES

Increases, 2:8, 11:28

DEFAMATION

Libel, 5:1, 7:9, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33,
13:1, 13:3, 13:4, 13:6, 13:8 to
13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17

DEFAMATION CLAIMS

Credit reporting, 13:10
Damages, 13:10

DEFAMATION CLAIMS—Cont'd

False, 13:10
Group, 13:10
Knowledge, 13:10
Malice, 13:10
Negligence, 13:10
Nonmedia defendants, 13:10
Of, 13:10
Pleadings, 13:10
Public official, 13:10
Publication, 13:10
Qualified privilege, 13:10
State law, 13:10
Truth, 13:10

DEFAULT

Judgments, 5:20

DEFECTS

Burns, 10:13
Products liability, 3:2, 4:14, 6:21,
6:23, 6:30, 6:33, 7:13, 9:9,
10:10 to 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21,
22:2, 22:7, 22:11

DEFENSE ATTORNEY

Attorneys, 9:12, 9:14

DEFENSES

Generally, 6:15, 9:11

DEFICIENCIES

Judgment, 3:3

DEFRAUDING

Fraud, 5:20, 10:21

DEGREE OF CARE

Standard of care, 17:2

DEGREE OF PROOF

Evidence, 13:16, 17:3

DEMAND

Request, 5:20, 7:12, 9:3, 10:17,
10:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:304,
10:500, 12:3, 12:4, 12:7, 12:8,
12:11, 12:12, 21:20

DEMEANOR

Attorneys, 10:205
Witnesses, 10:205

DEMOLITION

Employee, 5:1

DENIAL

Americans with Disabilities Act,
24:12

Answer, 7:12, 10:500 to 10:502,
10:504, 12:12, 12:13

Arbitration, 4:13, 8:6

Automobile insurance, 7:12, 7:19,
8:6

DENTISTS

Appeals, 17:19

Breach of contract, 21:19

Damages, 17:4, 17:19, 21:19

Evidence, 17:19

Hospitals, 17:19

Malpractice, 17:19, 21:19

Parties, 21:19

Pathologists, 21:19

Services, 17:19

Specialists, 17:4

Statute of limitations, 17:19

DEPENDENT

Children, 10:20

DEPOSITIONS

Analysis, 6:33

Antitrust, 6:31

Computers, 6:31

Credibility, 9:1

Cross-examination, 6:31, 6:33

Disadvantages, 9:1

Examination, 6:31, 6:33

Expenses, 9:1

Experts, 9:1

Federal rules, 6:31

Forms, 9:1

Jury, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 9:1

Malpractice, 9:1

Notice, 6:30

Place, 9:1

Preparation, 6:32

Production, 6:31 to 6:33

Products liability, 6:30 to 6:33, 9:1

Purpose of, 6:31

Settlement, 9:1

DEPRESSION

Damages, 10:17, 10:303, 10:401,
15:15

Medical, 10:17, 10:303

DESIGN

Automobiles, 6:8, 9:3

Aviation, 10:20

Burns, 10:18, 24:3

Consultant, 22:7

Defects, 3:2, 4:14, 5:33, 6:21, 6:23,
9:9, 10:10 to 10:12, 10:14 to
10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 19:19,
22:7, 22:11

Engineers, 6:21 to 6:23

Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 4:14, 6:8,
6:18, 6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:38,
9:9, 10:10 to 10:12, 10:14 to
10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502,
21:2, 22:7, 22:11

Television, 6:21, 6:23, 10:21

DESTRUCTION

Evidence, 3:5, 6:1, 6:9, 6:30, 6:33,
10:21, 18:6

DETERRENCE

Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 4:14

DILIGENCE

Attorneys, 10:21

DIRECTED VERDICT

Federal, 5:1

Products liability case, 5:1

Summary judgment, 6:21

DIRECTORS

Corporations, 6:10, 7:15, 22:3, 22:5
to 22:7, 22:9, 24:7

DISABILITY

Damages, 3:5, 3:6, 5:4, 5:7, 8:6,
10:12, 10:21, 10:100, 10:101,
10:200, 10:202, 10:300, 10:302,
10:402, 11:4, 11:22

Health, 8:6, 10:21, 10:100, 10:402

Insurance, 3:6, 5:7, 8:6, 10:12,
10:100, 10:101

Personal injury damages, 11:4

INDEX

DISABILITY—Cont'd

Total disability, 8:6, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200

DISCHARGE

Arbitrator, 4:13, 24:10
Attorney, 7:27, 7:28, 10:202, 18:8
Automobile insurance, 7:12
Employer, 5:14, 7:12, 7:27, 13:2, 15:29, 15:30, 24:4, 24:5, 24:10
F, 7:28, 10:202
Housing, 7:12, 24:10
Information, 10:202
Insurance, 7:12, 7:27, 7:28, 18:8, 24:5, 24:10
Joint tortfeasor, 16:2
Liability, 5:14, 6:21, 7:12, 7:27, 7:28, 9:19, 15:18, 15:20, 15:29, 16:2, 17:15, 18:8, 24:4, 24:5, 24:10
Malpractice, 7:12
Retaliatory Discharge, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8
Settlement, 7:28, 16:2, 18:8
Wrongful death, 18:8

DISCLOSURE

Compromise, 12:11, 21:4
Discovery, 5:1, 9:2, 9:9, 11:33, 12:11, 19:3, 21:4
Insurer, 3:3, 5:1, 9:2, 9:9

DISCOVERY

Affidavits, 5:1, 9:3, 21:20
Agent, 5:1, 6:32, 9:1, 9:3, 9:9, 19:10, 19:14, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:17
Alcohol, 5:1, 10:502, 21:17
Animals, 5:1
Antitrust, 6:31, 12:4
Appeal, 6:1, 6:21, 9:1 to 12:3, 12:12, 15:4, 19:14, 20:5, 21:4
Articles, 21:2
Asbestos, 6:21, 9:9, 11:33
Assault, 9:3, 12:4, 21:17
Assumption of risk, 21:2
Attorney fees, 21:9
Attorneys, 6:32, 9:3, 9:9, 21:2, 21:6
Automobiles, 6:1, 9:3
Books, 21:4
Brain, 6:21

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

Burden of proof, 9:2, 10:502, 11:33, 11:50, 12:4, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:9, 21:15
Cancer, 11:33
Children, 6:21, 10:15
Class actions, 21:17
Coast Guard, 19:13
Compromise, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9
Computers, 6:31
Condemnation, 11:33
Conspiracy, 10:502
Corporations, 9:1
Costs, 9:3, 10:15, 10:17, 12:3, 19:14, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17
Criminal cases, 10:502
Cross-examination, 6:31
Damages, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 15:4, 16:7, 19:3, 19:10, 19:13, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:27
Defamation, 5:1, 9:9, 11:33, 12:11, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17
Delay, 9:2, 9:9, 11:33, 12:10, 12:11, 12:13, 19:13
Demand, 9:1, 9:3, 10:17, 10:500, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11 to 12:14, 21:6, 21:20
Depositions, 6:30 to 6:32, 9:1
Driving While intoxicated, 10:502
Drugs, 5:1, 10:17, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27
Due process, 10:500, 10:502, 11:33, 12:11, 21:6, 21:8
Employer, 5:1, 11:33, 12:4, 19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17
Employment discrimination, 5:1
Environment, 21:4
Exhibits, 5:1, 21:20
Experts, 6:21, 9:1, 19:14
Explosions, 6:21
Fair Housing, 5:1
Falling, 19:13
Federal courts, 11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 15:4

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

Financial condition, 5:1, 5:37, 9:2, 9:9, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 15:4, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:17, 21:21, 21:27
 Fishing expeditions, 6:31
 Forms, 5:1, 9:1, 9:3, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 19:3, 19:10, 21:2, 21:6
 Forum, 9:1, 10:15
 Good cause, 9:9, 21:11
 Good faith, 5:1, 11:33, 21:6, 21:15, 21:17
 Health, 5:1, 5:37, 6:21, 9:3, 11:33, 21:4, 21:20, 21:27
 Historical development, 21:2
 Hospitals, 5:1
 Housing, 5:1, 21:17
 In camera, 15:4
 Income tax, 9:2
 Informed consent, 10:17, 10:500
 Insurance, 9:2, 9:9, 10:500, 11:33, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 19:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6
 Interrogatories, 6:1, 6:31, 9:9, 12:11, 16:7, 21:9
 Intoxication, 5:1, 21:17
 Issues, 5:1, 6:28, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 10:15, 10:500, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9
 Joint, 5:1, 10:502, 12:12, 12:13, 16:7
 Jurisdiction, 5:1, 6:31, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 11:33, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 21:15
 Labor, 11:33
 Legal malpractice, 5:1
 Liability, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:33, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 16:7, 19:3, 19:13, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:27
 Libel, 5:1, 11:33
 Malpractice, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17
 Methods, 9:1, 10:15, 11:33
 Motions, 6:29, 9:2, 21:20
 Nail, 6:21

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

Necessity, 9:1, 9:3, 10:15
 Negligence, 5:1, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28, 9:1, 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:12, 19:10, 19:13, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:15, 21:20
 Notice, 5:1, 6:21, 6:30, 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:500, 10:502, 19:14
 Orders, 11:33, 12:11, 21:4, 21:27
 Pain, 10:15
 Physical, 5:1, 10:15, 10:502, 19:13, 21:17
 Physicians, 9:9, 10:17, 10:500
 Pleadings, 5:1, 6:28, 9:2, 9:3, 19:13
 Police, 12:3
 Pretrial conference, 12:13, 21:20
 Production, 6:31, 6:32, 9:2, 9:9, 10:15, 11:33, 12:3
 Products liability, 5:1, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:50, 12:4, 21:2, 21:17
 Protective orders, 12:11
 Punishment, 5:1, 6:21, 9:1, 9:2, 10:500, 11:3, 11:50, 12:11, 16:7, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17, 21:27
 Punitive damages, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 15:4, 16:7, 19:3, 19:10, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:27
 Real property, 19:3
 Reports, 6:21, 6:31, 21:4
 Request, 5:1, 6:32, 9:3, 10:17, 10:500, 11:33, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 12:12, 21:8, 21:20, 21:27
 Sanctions, 5:1, 9:3, 21:4, 21:6
 Scientific, 10:17
 Settlement, 5:1, 9:1, 9:2, 10:500, 10:502, 12:11, 19:14, 21:2, 21:9
 Significance, 19:10, 21:4, 21:8
 Slander, 5:1, 11:33, 20:5
 Slander of title, 20:5
 Statements, 6:30, 9:1, 9:3, 11:33, 19:10, 21:4

INDEX

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

States, 5:1, 5:37, 6:21, 9:1, 9:9,
10:500, 10:502, 11:33, 12:4,
12:11, 12:12, 12:14, 15:4,
19:13, 19:14, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8,
21:15, 21:17, 21:20
Statute of limitations, 9:1, 9:3, 15:4,
19:13
Summary judgment, 6:21, 9:2, 9:9,
19:13, 21:20
Tax, 9:2, 9:9
Television, 6:21
Time, 5:1, 6:21, 6:29 to 6:32, 9:1 to
9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500,
10:502, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50,
12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 12:13,
19:10, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4,
21:6, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17, 21:20,
21:21, 21:27
Trade secrets, 5:1
Witnesses, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4,
21:2
Wrongful death, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17,
10:500, 16:7, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17

DISCRIMINATION

Civil rights, 4:10, 5:1, 7:9, 10:404,
10:412, 11:48, 15:2 to 15:5,
15:9, 15:10, 15:12, 15:24 to
15:26, 15:28 to 15:32, 15:34,
15:37
Familial status, 3:5

DISEASE

Cataracts, 5:26
Hypertension, 10:301
Insurance, 5:9, 7:4, 7:16, 7:17
Symptoms, 10:402
Ulcers, 10:301
Venereal disease, 13:3

DISHONESTY

Honesty, 19:15

DISMISSAL

Action, 4:13, 5:25, 7:12, 9:4, 15:17,
15:20, 19:14, 19:15
Attorneys, 5:25, 9:4, 17:11
Automobiles, 7:12
Divorce, 17:11
Employer, 7:12

DISMISSAL—Cont'd

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
19:14
Forms, 17:11, 19:15
Housing, 7:12
Insurance, 7:12
Jurisdiction, 5:25, 9:4, 15:17, 19:14,
19:15
Malpractice, 7:12, 17:7
Venue, 9:4

DISTRESS

Mental anguish, 7:9, 10:13, 10:205,
10:303, 10:404, 10:411, 10:413,
13:14

DISTRICT

Assault and battery, 2:2, 5:2, 7:4,
7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 18:8
Deposition, 6:28
Discovery, 5:1, 5:37, 6:28, 10:15,
11:33, 12:3, 12:12, 15:4, 19:14

DIVERSITY OF CITIZENSHIP

Forum, 23:1
Insurance, 23:1

DIVORCE

Culpability, 17:11
Degree, 17:9, 17:11
Dismissal, 17:11
Documents, 17:9
Evidence, 13:11, 17:9, 17:11
Judgment, 17:9
Jurisdiction, 13:11, 17:9
Jury, 17:9, 17:11
Parties, 13:11, 17:9
Proof, 13:11, 17:11
Settlement, 17:9, 17:11
Support, 13:11, 17:9, 17:11

DOCTORS

Physicians, 10:17

DOCUMENTS

Computers, 6:31

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

Reversal, 3:6

DOUBT

Certainty, 6:9, 9:10, 21:6

DRINKING

Alcohol, 2:9, 5:3, 10:305, 11:47

DRIVERS

Alcohol, 5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502
Automobile insurance, 7:12, 7:13
Evidence, 3:3, 5:1, 5:3, 6:21, 7:12, 10:502
Impairment, 10:305, 10:502
Intoxication, 5:1, 5:3, 10:305
Investigation, 7:12, 10:502
Licenses, 10:305
Negligence, 3:3, 5:1, 5:3, 6:21, 7:12, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502

DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED

Accidents, 5:3
Arrest, 7:13
Consent, 10:304
Damages, 5:2, 5:3, 7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502, 11:47
Insurance, 5:2, 7:13
Investigation, 10:502
Jury, 5:2, 5:3, 7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502, 11:47

DRUGS

Admissibility of evidence, 21:4
Arrest, 5:1, 10:206
Books, 21:4
Class actions, 21:17
Conference, 11:11, 21:27
Costs, 4:16, 10:17, 10:305, 21:17
Damages, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17, 10:206, 10:305, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27, 23:6, 23:8
Discovery, 5:1, 10:17, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27
Driving while intoxicated, 10:305
Effects, 10:17, 10:305
Evidence, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27
Examination, 5:1, 21:4
Exemplary damages, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17, 10:305, 21:17
Federal government, 21:4
Fees, 4:16, 10:206
First Amendment, 5:1
Forms, 5:1, 10:17, 10:206, 10:305

DRUGS—Cont'd

Hospitals, 5:1
Insurance, 11:11, 21:4, 23:8
Intent, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17
Intoxication, 5:1, 10:305, 21:17
Investigation, 21:4
Liability, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27, 23:6, 23:8
Literature, 10:17
Malpractice, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17
Manufacturers, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 23:6, 23:8
Marketing, 5:1, 10:17, 23:6
Multidistrict litigation, 23:8
Negligence, 5:1, 6:25, 10:17, 10:305, 11:11, 23:6
Nonparties, 5:1
Parties, 5:1, 6:25, 10:17, 11:11, 23:6, 23:8
Physicians, 10:17
Pleadings, 5:1
Prescription drugs, 11:11
Prima facie case, 5:1
Promotion, 10:17
Proof, 5:1, 11:11, 21:4
Punitive damages, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:206, 10:305, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27, 23:6, 23:8
Records, 5:1, 6:25, 21:4, 21:17
Scientists, 10:17
Standards, 6:25, 21:4, 21:27
Statutes, 4:16, 5:1, 6:25, 21:17, 23:8
Voir dire, 5:1

DUE PROCESS

Administrative remedies, 15:17
Attorney fees, 7:19
Attorneys, 9:6, 10:21, 21:6
Books, 15:19, 18:1
Burden of proof, 3:3, 10:502, 10:503, 11:11, 11:20, 11:33, 21:6, 21:13
Commercial arbitration, 8:6
Costs, 3:3, 10:16, 10:21, 10:501, 18:1, 18:5, 21:6, 21:8
Damages, 3:3, 3:5 to 4:8, 4:13, 5:10, 5:19, 5:35, 6:6, 6:35, 7:19, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21, 10:402,

INDEX

DUE PROCESS—Cont'd

10:500 to 10:504, 11:11, 11:14,
11:20, 11:33, 11:48, 12:11,
15:15 to 15:17, 15:19, 15:21,
18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:13,
22:11
Discovery, 10:500, 10:502, 11:33,
12:11, 21:6, 21:8
Dismissal, 4:13, 15:17
Employer, 3:3, 6:35, 10:501, 11:33,
21:6
Evidence, 3:3, 3:5, 4:8, 4:13, 6:35,
8:6, 10:21, 10:500 to 10:502,
10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20,
11:33, 12:11, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8,
21:13, 22:11
Fees, 7:19, 8:6, 10:16, 10:21,
10:402, 10:500, 21:6, 21:8
Habeas corpus, 10:402
Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21
Jury, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13, 5:10,
5:19, 6:6, 6:35, 8:6, 9:16,
10:16, 10:21, 10:500 to 10:502,
10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20,
11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:21,
18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 22:11
Physicians, 10:21, 10:500
Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 10:16, 10:21,
10:402, 10:500 to 10:504, 15:17
Police, 3:5, 10:402, 15:15 to 15:17
Preliminary, 3:3, 10:504
Punishment, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 5:10, 5:19,
6:6, 6:35, 8:6, 10:500, 10:501,
10:504, 11:11, 11:20, 12:11,
18:1, 18:6, 21:6, 21:13
Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:5 to 4:8,
4:13, 5:10, 5:19, 5:35, 6:6,
6:35, 7:19, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16,
10:21, 10:402, 10:500, 10:502
to 10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20,
11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:15 to
15:17, 15:19, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5
to 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 22:11
Standards, 3:3, 4:13, 5:10, 10:21,
10:500 to 10:504, 11:20, 18:1,
18:5, 21:6, 21:13
State action, 3:5, 15:15, 15:17, 15:19
Substantive due process, 3:3, 3:6,
10:503
Summary judgment, 8:6

DUE PROCESS—Cont'd

Trial, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:8, 4:13, 8:6, 9:6,
9:16, 10:16, 10:21, 10:500 to
10:502, 10:504, 11:11, 11:14,
11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:21,
18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:13,
22:11
Voir dire, 21:6
Witnesses, 3:3

DURATION

Time, 5:1, 11:3, 11:18, 11:31, 11:34,
11:41, 11:43, 11:50, 11:52, 13:7,
18:5, 21:4, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17,
21:27

DUTY OF CARE

Standard of care, 10:303, 17:2

EARNING CAPACITY

Brain surgery, 10:202
Impairment, 10:12, 10:300, 10:302,
10:304

EARNINGS

Backpay, 15:25
Capacity, 10:300, 10:302, 10:411
Evidence, 6:15, 6:33, 10:411, 16:9,
19:19
Experts, 19:19
Husband, 19:19
Impairment of earning capacity,
10:300, 10:302
Insurance, 10:103
Loss, 6:15, 6:33, 10:300, 10:302,
10:402, 10:411, 19:19
Payment, 15:25, 15:31, 16:9, 19:19
Pleading, 10:103, 10:300, 10:302,
10:402, 10:411
Production, 6:33
Profits, 19:19
Wealth, 10:411, 16:9
Wife, 19:19

EARS

Damages, 10:18, 11:21

EARTH

Dirt, 19:14

EAVESDROPPING

Wiretapping, 5:1

ECONOMICS

Appeal, **9:1**
Damages, **9:1, 21:19**
Evidence, **9:1**
Experts, **9:1**
Malpractice, **9:1, 21:19**
Proof, **9:1**
Settlement, **9:1**
Wealth, **9:1**

EDUCATION

Schools, **15:37, 24:10**

EEOC

Employer, **10:404, 10:412**

EIGHTH AMENDMENT

Cruel, **3:3, 3:6**

ELECTION

Discovery, **10:502, 20:5, 21:4**
Law, **10:502, 11:21, 18:2, 20:3, 20:5, 21:4**
Remedies, **20:3, 20:5**

ELECTION OF REMEDIES

Damages, **20:5**
Insurance, **20:5**

ELEVATORS

Accidents, **6:21**
Damages, **6:21**
Discovery, **6:21**
Engineers, **6:21**
Evidence, **6:21**
Examination, **6:21**
Experts, **6:21**
Fires, **6:21**
Jury, **6:21**
Litigation, **6:21**
Negligence, **6:21**
Trial, **6:21**

EMBARRASSMENT

Medical, **10:13, 10:100, 10:303**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Medical, **7:9, 10:13, 10:16, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303, 13:3, 16:4, 17:18**

EMOTIONS

Anguish, **10:303**
Anxiety, **10:303, 13:2**
Demeanor, **18:7**
Depression, **10:303**
Distress, **10:303**
Embarrassment, **10:303, 13:2, 13:6**
Employer, **13:2**
Grief, **10:303**
Malice, **10:303, 13:2**
Malpractice, **17:5**
Mental Anguish, **10:303**

EMPLOYERS

Americans with Disabilities Act, **24:12**
Approval, **7:12, 21:19, 24:7**
Arbitration, **21:19**
Assault and battery, **7:12**
Associations, **21:19**
Assumption of risk, **9:12**
Attorney general, **3:5**
Attorneys, **9:12, 10:411**
Automobile insurance, **7:12**
Automobiles, **7:12**
Bad faith, **5:14, 7:12, 9:12**
Battery, **7:12, 9:12, 24:4**
Benefits, **7:12, 10:411, 13:8**
Burden of proof, **5:29, 11:31, 13:8**
Carriers, **7:12, 24:7**
Competence, **10:411**
Complaints, **10:411**
Contracts, **7:12**
Contributory negligence, **7:12, 9:12**
Corporations, **3:5, 7:12, 21:19, 24:7**
Courts, **3:5, 7:12, 9:12, 13:8, 15:24, 15:25, 24:7**
Criminal law, **21:19**
Damages, **3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:24, 15:25, 15:35, 21:19, 24:4, 24:7, 24:12**
Deceit, **5:29, 7:12**
Defamation, **10:411, 11:31, 13:8**
Defenses, **9:12, 13:8**
Discharge, **5:14, 7:12, 24:4**
Discipline, **3:5, 11:31**

INDEX

EMPLOYERS—Cont'd

Discrimination, 3:5, 10:411, 11:31, 15:24, 15:25, 24:12
Dismissal, 7:12
Due process, 3:5
Earnings, 10:411, 15:25
Emotional distress, 10:411
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 15:24
Evidence, 3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 24:4
Examination, 13:8
Experience, 7:12, 9:12
Family, 7:12, 13:8, 21:19
Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12
Fees, 10:411, 15:25, 21:19
Force, 5:29, 9:12, 10:411, 24:4, 24:12
Forms, 10:411
Forum, 10:411
Friends, 13:8, 24:7
Good cause, 5:14
Good faith, 3:5, 13:8, 24:12
Hiring, 5:14, 10:411, 15:25, 24:4, 24:7
History, 9:12, 13:8, 21:19
Housing, 3:5, 7:12
Injunctions, 15:25
Insurance, 5:29, 7:12
Intent, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:24, 15:25
Investigations, 13:8
Jurisdiction, 10:411, 24:7
Knowledge, 7:12, 9:12, 11:31, 13:8, 24:4
Liability, 3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:25, 15:35, 21:19, 24:4, 24:7, 24:12
Libel, 13:8
Limitations, 9:12, 13:8, 15:25, 21:19, 24:12
Malpractice, 3:5, 7:12, 21:19
Negligence, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 24:4
Newspapers, 13:8
Notice, 7:12
Parties, 3:5, 7:12, 21:19, 24:7
Patrons, 7:12

EMPLOYERS—Cont'd

Pharmacists, 21:19
Physicians, 21:19
Pleadings, 5:29, 9:12
Police, 3:5, 7:12, 13:8, 24:7
Policies, 7:12, 11:31
Privilege, 9:12, 10:411, 13:8
Proximate cause, 10:411
Public policy, 3:5, 5:14, 7:12, 10:411, 13:8
Punitive damages, 3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:24, 15:25, 15:35, 21:19, 24:4, 24:7, 24:12
References, 7:12, 24:4
Relationships, 5:14
Remedies, 10:411, 15:25
Reports, 13:8
Reputation, 7:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8
Request, 5:29, 7:12, 11:31, 24:12
Respondeat superior, 24:4
Retaliation, 5:14, 10:411, 11:31
Retaliatory Discharge, 5:14
Scope of employment, 24:7, 24:12
Settlement, 9:12
Sex discrimination, 3:5
Sexual Harassment, 11:31
Slander, 10:411, 11:31
Standards, 13:8, 24:7
States, 3:5, 5:14, 7:12, 9:12, 13:8, 15:24, 24:7
Statutes, 3:5, 7:12, 9:12, 13:8, 21:19, 24:12
Summary judgment, 7:12, 24:4
Termination, 5:14, 10:411
Theft, 13:8
Threats, 13:8
Title VII, 15:24, 15:25, 15:35, 24:12
Training, 11:31, 24:4
Trial, 3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:25, 24:7
Unions, 15:24
Venue, 10:411
Verdict, 3:5, 5:29, 7:12, 11:31
Wages, 10:411
Wife, 24:7
Witnesses, 9:12
Wrongdoing employee, 3:5

EMPLOYERS—Cont'd

Wrongful death, 3:5, 9:12
Wrongful discharge, 5:14, 7:12

ENGINE

Aviation, 10:20

ENGINEERS

Children, 6:21
Elevators, 6:21
Explosions, 6:21
Government, 6:21
Heat, 6:21, 6:23
Models, 6:21
Safety, 6:21, 6:23
Teachers, 17:13

ENJOYMENT OF LIFE

Damages, 10:19, 10:21, 10:303,
10:410, 13:10
Medical, 10:19, 10:21, 10:303,
10:410

ENRICHMENT

Unjust enrichment, 6:33, 15:3

ENTRUSTMENT

Negligence, 10:304, 10:408, 12:3

ENVIRONMENT

Asbestos, 6:10
Discovery, 21:4
Evidence, 6:10, 10:303, 10:501,
21:4, 21:5

**EQUAL EMPLOYMENT
OPPORTUNITY**

Commission
Employer, 10:404

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Housing, 4:6, 5:1

EQUAL PROTECTION

Civil rights, 10:402, 15:10, 15:16,
15:18, 15:19
Due process, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 6:6,
7:19, 10:402, 10:500 to 10:504,
15:16, 15:19

EQUIPMENT

Accidents, 6:21
Models, 6:21

EQUITY

Accounts, 20:5
Costs, 10:404, 20:4, 20:6
Election of remedies, 20:5
Environment, 6:10, 10:404, 21:5
Jury trial, 10:502, 20:2, 20:5
Libel, 7:9
Rescission, 19:6, 19:8, 19:9, 19:15,
20:3, 20:4, 20:6
Restitution, 20:3

ERROR

Appeal, 8:6, 9:2, 9:12, 12:12, 17:16,
18:8, 20:5
Mistake, 7:9, 11:15, 11:34, 16:4,
17:6

ESCAPE

Juvenile, 3:2

ESCROW

Real property, 10:414

ETHICS

Canons of ethics, 17:5
Insurance, 19:3
Real property, 19:3

EVALUATION

Employer, 10:103, 24:10
Investigation, 8:3, 10:103
Malpractice, 10:301
Settlement, 8:3, 9:2, 10:103

EVICTION

Ejection, 10:400

EXAMINATION

Accidents, 6:21
Automobiles, 3:3
Books, 21:4
Closing arguments, 12:11
Court orders, 21:4
Cross-examination, 6:31, 6:33
Depositions, 6:31, 6:33
Direct examination, 19:10
Discovery, 5:1, 6:21, 6:31, 12:4,
12:11, 19:10, 19:14, 21:4
Drugs, 5:1, 21:4
Elevators, 6:21
Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 12:4

INDEX

EXAMINATION—Cont'd

Exhibits, 5:1
Experts, 6:21, 19:14
Fire insurance, 3:3
Food, 3:3, 5:1
Gas, 6:23
Health, 3:3, 5:1, 6:21, 10:402, 12:7, 17:2, 21:4
Hospitals, 5:1
Housing, 5:1
Insurance, 3:3, 12:4, 12:11, 21:4, 23:17
Interrogatories, 6:31, 12:11
Investigation, 21:4
Malpractice, 5:1, 17:2
Narcotics, 10:402
Oil, 3:3
Production, 3:3, 6:23, 6:31, 6:33
Products liability, 3:3, 5:1, 6:4, 6:21, 6:23, 6:31, 6:33, 12:4
Tests, 3:3, 6:21, 6:23, 21:4
Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 12:4

EXAMPLES

Assault, 7:12, 24:4
Attorneys, 10:404, 21:2, 21:6
Compromise, 21:2, 21:9
Damages, 6:30, 7:12, 7:23, 8:4, 8:6, 10:404, 13:3, 15:28, 19:3, 20:3, 20:6, 21:2, 21:6, 21:9, 24:4, 24:7
Discovery, 6:30, 19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:9

EXCESS

Commercial arbitration, 8:6
Hunting, 7:13
Insurance, 2:9, 3:3, 7:2 to 7:5, 7:9, 7:13, 7:21, 8:1 to 8:6, 9:2, 10:103, 20:5, 21:2, 21:6, 21:18, 23:17
Usury, 5:1

EXCLUSIONS

Automobile insurance, 7:14
Courtroom, 7:21
Employer, 7:8, 7:21, 14:3
Insurance, 7:2, 7:8, 7:10, 7:14, 7:21, 7:26, 14:3

EXCLUSIVE

Insurer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 7:28, 9:9, 10:12, 10:101, 10:103, 21:6

EXCUSE

Justification, 11:17, 11:31, 17:9, 19:19

EXECUTIVES

Corporations, 24:3, 24:10
Housing, 24:10
President, 24:10

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

Punitive Damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:1, 3:2, 3:6, 4:2, 4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 4:12 to 4:14, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:7, 5:9, 5:14, 5:22, 5:37, 6:5, 6:9, 6:11, 6:16 to 6:19, 6:21, 6:38, 7:2, 7:4, 7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:18 to 7:20, 7:22, 7:28, 8:6, 9:3, 9:4, 9:7, 9:9 to 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 9:20, 10:13, 10:20, 10:21, 10:102, 10:103, 10:200, 10:304, 10:305, 10:401, 10:404, 10:411, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:2, 11:14, 11:19, 11:26, 11:28, 11:29, 11:35, 11:41, 11:44, 11:47, 11:49, 12:3, 12:7, 12:8, 12:10, 13:1, 13:15, 14:1, 14:2, 15:12, 16:2, 16:3, 16:6, 16:7, 16:9, 16:10, 17:7, 17:9, 17:11, 17:15, 17:17, 17:18, 17:20, 18:1, 18:4 to 18:6, 18:8, 19:17, 19:19, 19:20, 20:4 to 20:6, 21:2, 21:8, 21:17, 21:19 to 21:22, 22:3, 22:5, 22:11, 24:1, 24:4, 24:7, 24:10, 24:11

Punitive damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:1, 3:2, 3:6, 4:2, 4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 4:12 to 4:14, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:7, 5:9, 5:14, 5:22, 5:37, 6:5, 6:9, 6:11, 6:16 to 6:19, 6:21, 6:38, 7:2, 7:4, 7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:18 to 7:20, 7:22, 7:28, 8:6, 9:3, 9:4, 9:7, 9:9 to 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 9:20, 10:13, 10:20, 10:21, 10:102, 10:103, 10:200, 10:304, 10:305, 10:401, 10:404, 10:411, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:2,

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES—Cont'd

11:14, 11:19, 11:26, 11:28,
11:29, 11:35, 11:41, 11:44,
11:47, 11:49, 12:3, 12:7, 12:8,
12:10, 13:1, 13:15, 14:1, 14:2,
15:12, 16:2, 16:3, 16:6, 16:7,
16:9, 16:10, 17:7, 17:9, 17:11,
17:15, 17:17, 17:18, 17:20,
18:1, 18:4 to 18:6, 18:8, 19:17,
19:19, 19:20, 20:4 to 20:6,
21:2, 21:8, 21:17, 21:19 to
21:22, 22:3, 22:5, 22:11, 24:1,
24:4, 24:7, 24:10, 24:11

EXHIBITS

Analysis, 5:1
Conference, 21:20
Defined, 5:1, 21:20
Employer, 5:1
Examination, 5:1
Health, 5:1, 10:401, 21:20
Hospitals, 5:1
Jury, 5:1, 13:16, 17:18
Malpractice, 5:1, 17:18
Products liability, 5:1
Theft, 5:1

EXPENSES

Costs, 2:11, 4:3, 4:16, 6:7, 7:4, 7:23,
7:28, 10:12, 10:16, 10:18 to
10:21, 10:101, 10:200, 10:201,
10:300, 10:301, 10:303 to
10:305, 10:404 to 10:408,
10:410, 18:3 to 21:3, 21:6,
21:11, 21:17, 21:18

EXPERIENCE

Experts, 2:2, 2:9, 10:303
Malpractice, 7:12, 17:2
Malpractice cases, 17:2

EXPERIMENTS

Tests, 6:23

EXPERTS

Accidents, 6:21
Admissibility, 9:1
Asbestos, 6:21
Author, 9:1
Condition, 6:21
Cosmetic, 6:21
Costs, 10:303, 19:14

EXPERTS—Cont'd

Credibility, 9:1
Damages, 2:2, 2:9, 6:21, 9:1, 10:303,
19:14, 19:19
Date, 9:1, 10:303
Death, 6:21
Defense, 9:1
Depositions, 9:1
Discovery, 6:21, 9:1, 19:14
Documents, 6:21, 9:1
Earnings, 19:19
Education, 19:19
Elevators, 6:21
Examination, 6:21, 19:14
Expenses, 9:1, 10:303
Experience, 2:2, 2:9, 10:303
Fees, 9:1
Fires, 6:21
Information, 2:9, 9:1, 19:14
Insurance, 2:9
Investigation, 2:9, 19:19
Litigation, 2:9, 6:21, 19:19
Malpractice, 9:1
Medical experts, 10:303
Models, 6:21
Pain and suffering, 10:303
Physical, 10:303
Police, 10:303
Products liability, 6:21, 9:1
Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 6:21
Purpose, 2:2, 19:19
Reading, 19:19
Reports, 6:21
Reputation, 19:14
Settlement, 9:1, 19:14
Statements, 9:1
Suffering, 10:303
Television, 6:21
Time, 2:2, 6:21, 9:1, 10:303, 19:14,
19:19

EXPLOSIONS

Damages, 5:26, 6:21
Discovery, 6:21
Documents, 6:21
Engineers, 6:21
Misrepresentation, 6:21

INDEX

EXPLOSIONS—Cont'd

Negligence, 6:21

Oil, 5:26

Trial, 5:26, 6:21

EXPRESS WARRANTY

Warranties, 10:16, 10:19 to 10:21

EYES

Damages, 5:3, 6:21, 10:402, 11:21, 13:7

Engineer, 6:21

Intoxication, 5:3

F

Venue, 10:20, 10:21, 10:303, 10:412

FAA

Federal Arbitration Act, 4:13

FACE

Eyes, 10:402, 13:7

FAIR COMMENT

Defamation, 11:33, 13:10

FAIR DEALING

Employer, 15:31, 19:3, 21:6

FAIR HOUSING

Compensatory damages, 3:5, 5:1, 15:31

Damages, 3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33

Discovery, 5:1

Enforcement, 15:9

Exemptions, 3:5

Health, 5:1

History, 5:1, 15:12, 15:31

Judgments, 3:5

Jurisdiction, 5:1

Justification, 3:5

Legislative history, 15:31

Penalties, 5:1

Pleadings, 5:1

Policies, 5:1

Punitive damages, 3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33

Remedies, 15:31

Rules, 5:1

Safety, 5:1

FAIR HOUSING—Cont'd

Terms, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12

FAIR HOUSING ACT

Housing, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:32

FAIRNESS

Antitrust, 12:4

Credit Reporting Act, 11:49

Dealing, 20:1, 21:6

Defamation, 21:6

Due process, 3:3, 6:6, 6:35, 21:6, 21:13

Employer, 3:3, 6:35, 12:4, 21:6

Hearing, 3:3, 21:4, 21:6

Insurance, 2:3, 3:3, 12:4, 21:4 to 21:6

Trial, 3:3, 12:4, 12:14, 18:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:13

FALSE

Generally, 7:28

FALSE ARREST

Arrest, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28, 10:202, 10:206, 11:31, 24:3, 24:6, 24:10

FALSE STATEMENTS

Fraud, 10:411, 10:414, 19:9

FAMILIAL STATUS

Fair Housing, 3:5

FAMILY

Answer, 7:12, 10:17

Arbitration, 8:6, 21:19

Automobile insurance, 7:12, 8:6

Automobiles, 7:12

Background, 10:415, 15:15

Burden of proof, 13:8, 13:10, 21:5

Causes of action, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101

Complaints, 10:17

Damages, 2:7, 2:9, 5:4, 7:2, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101, 10:200, 10:203, 10:207, 10:400, 10:413, 10:415, 11:14, 13:8, 13:10, 15:15, 17:5, 17:17, 21:5, 21:19, 22:11

Discovery, 10:17

Enforcement, 2:7, 7:12, 10:207

Experts, 2:9

FAMILY—Cont'd

Housing, 7:12
 Husband and wife, 11:14
 Infants, 5:4
 Interference, 7:12, 10:415
 Introduction, 10:400
 Jurisdiction, 2:7, 7:2, 10:17, 10:413, 10:415, 15:15
 Medical records, 10:101
 Minors, 5:4, 10:207
 Notice, 5:4, 7:12, 10:101, 10:207, 13:10, 22:11
 Parties, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:415, 11:14, 13:10, 21:19
 Performance, 7:12, 8:6, 10:207, 13:10
 Pleadings, 13:10
 Qualifications, 13:10
 Records, 10:101, 10:415
 Recovery, 2:9, 7:12, 8:6, 10:400, 13:8, 13:10, 21:5, 22:11
 Remedies, 10:17, 21:5
 Samples, 10:17
 Settlement, 8:6, 10:101
 Standard of proof, 21:5
 Termination, 8:6
 Venue, 10:17, 10:415

FAULT

Culpability, 3:3, 6:15, 16:9

FEAR

Fright, 10:303
 Medical, 7:12, 10:303, 16:4

FEDERAL ARBITRATION ACT

Arbitration, 4:13

FEDERAL COMMON LAW

Causes of action, 4:15
 Contractor, 13:10
 Facts, 13:10
 Information, 13:10
 Officials, 13:10
 State, 4:15, 13:10
 Torts, 13:10

FEDERAL COURTS

Admiralty, 4:14
 Appeal, 3:3, 6:9, 15:4, 18:6, 18:9

FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd

Automobiles, 3:3
 Civil rights, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18, 15:21, 15:22
 Damages, 3:1, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14, 5:11, 6:9, 7:24, 9:4, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10, 13:10, 14:1, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18, 15:21, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:1
 Discovery, 11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 15:4
 Discrimination, 3:3, 15:4 to 18:5
 Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 11:33, 12:4, 13:10
 Gas, 18:6
 Health, 3:3, 11:33, 15:5
 Insurance, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 7:24, 11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 18:5, 23:1
 Jurisdiction, 3:3, 5:11, 6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 23:1, 23:20
 Jury, 3:3, 4:13, 6:9, 7:24, 9:4, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10, 13:10, 15:4, 15:21, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:20
 Motions, 18:9, 23:20
 Oil, 3:3, 4:14, 18:6, 23:20
 Physical, 15:22
 Pleading, 3:3, 5:11
 Preliminary, 3:3, 12:10
 Procedure, 3:3, 6:9, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10
 Products Liability, 3:3, 4:14, 6:9, 12:4, 18:6, 23:20
 Punishment, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 6:9, 14:1, 15:5 to 18:6, 18:9
 Punitive damage awards, 3:3, 4:13, 6:9, 11:33, 14:1, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9
 Seamen, 4:14
 States, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14, 5:11, 6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 12:4, 13:10, 14:1, 15:4, 15:6, 15:16, 15:18, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:1, 23:20
 Statute of limitations, 15:4
 Venue, 9:4, 23:20
 Verdict, 3:3, 6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12
 Wrongful death, 3:3, 4:14, 18:6, 18:9, 23:20

INDEX

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Appeal, 7:28, 21:4
Civil rights, 15:15
Claim, 7:28, 15:15, 19:13, 21:4
Congress, 15:15, 19:13, 21:4
Courts, 7:28, 19:13, 21:4
Drugs, 21:4
Due process, 15:15
Employees, 7:28
Federal Tort Claims Act, 19:13
Liability, 2:9, 6:13, 7:28, 15:15, 19:13, 21:4
Parties, 7:28
Practice, 19:13, 21:4
Torts, 7:28, 19:13
Wrongful death, 21:4

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

Appeal, 9:12
Damages, 9:12, 19:13
Discovery, 19:13
Evidence, 9:12
Intentional torts, 9:12
Pleading, 9:12
Settlement, 9:12
State, 9:12
Statute of limitations, 9:12, 19:13
Trial, 9:12
Wrongful death, 9:12

FEELINGS

Emotions, 10:303, 13:2, 17:5

FEES

Assault and Battery, 7:13, 7:28, 16:9
Attorney fees, 4:6, 5:9, 7:19, 7:27, 10:200, 10:202, 10:405, 11:36, 21:7, 21:9
Cancer, 10:18
Class actions, 10:412
Commercial arbitration, 8:6
Condemnation, 7:27
Conspiracy, 10:414
Credit, 9:19, 10:100, 10:414, 15:5
Defamation, 10:206, 10:411, 11:9, 11:36, 15:22, 21:6, 21:9
Discovery, 9:1, 10:500, 15:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9

FEES—Cont'd

Due process, 7:19, 8:6, 10:16, 10:21, 10:402, 10:500, 21:6, 21:8
Employer and employee, 11:36
Habeas corpus, 10:402
Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36
Housing, 4:6, 10:206
Hunting, 7:13
Income tax, 11:9, 14:11
Libel and slander, 8:6
Malpractice, 4:16, 9:1, 10:301, 10:407, 17:8, 17:9, 21:19
Narcotics, 10:402
Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415
Settlement, 5:9, 7:13, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 10:407, 10:500, 14:2, 14:11, 16:9, 17:9, 17:11, 21:9, 21:18
Slander, 5:9, 7:13, 8:6, 10:206, 10:411, 11:26
Slander of title, 5:9
Witnesses, 9:4, 11:36

FICTITIOUS NAMES

Assumed, 10:413

FIDUCIARIES

Breach, 5:11
Insurance, 5:11

FIFTH AMENDMENT

Double jeopardy, 3:6
Due process, 3:3, 3:6
Self-incrimination, 3:3, 3:6

FILES

Bank, 6:32
Malpractice cases, 5:1
Wrongful death, 5:1, 10:20, 10:410, 10:500, 23:20

FINDINGS

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1
Closing arguments, 12:11
Consistency, 5:9, 21:4
Federal rules, 13:15
Petition, 3:3, 5:28
Request, 3:3, 6:9, 10:21, 11:11, 11:37, 12:11, 13:15, 21:27

FINES

Computer Crimes, **5:1**
Driving while intoxicated, **7:13, 10:502**
Imprisonment, **3:3, 5:1, 7:13**
Insurer, **2:5, 3:3, 5:1, 7:11, 7:13, 7:20, 7:23, 21:2**
Malpractice cases, **5:1**

FINGERS

Classification, **3:5**
Destruction, **3:5**

FIRE INSURANCE

Contract, **3:3, 7:3**
Evidence, **3:3**
Fines, **3:3**
Loss, **3:3**
Notice, **3:3**
Penalties, **3:3**
Pleading, **3:3**
Policy, **3:3, 7:3, 7:7**
Records, **3:3**
Settlement, **3:3**

FIRES

Accidents, **6:21**
Automobiles, **6:1**
Chemicals, **6:21**
Clothing, **6:21**
Evidence, **6:1, 6:21**
Experts, **6:21**
Fuel, **6:1, 6:21**
Television, **6:21**

FIRING

Employer, **10:411**

FIRST AMENDMENT

Freedom of speech, **3:4, 13:1, 13:10**

FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE

Insurance, **8:1, 8:4**

FISHING EXPEDITIONS

Discovery, **6:31**

FIXED AMOUNT

Attorney fees, **7:27**

FOOD

Damages, **3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:25, 9:9, 10:21, 10:102, 18:6, 21:19, 21:27**
Forms, **5:1, 5:2, 10:21, 10:102**
Interrogatories, **9:9**
Knowledge, **3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 5:26, 6:20, 9:9, 10:21, 10:102**
Notice, **3:3, 5:1, 9:9, 10:21**
Pharmacists, **21:19**
Pleadings, **5:1**
Search and seizure, **3:3**

FOOTBALL

Injury, **6:21, 6:23, 17:5**

FORCE

Employer, **7:21, 10:101, 10:102, 10:411, 10:414, 10:416, 11:10, 11:36, 21:6, 22:7, 24:3, 24:4, 24:12**
Impact, **5:29, 9:2, 9:12, 20:6, 21:4, 24:3**

FORECLOSURE

Libel, **19:17**

FOREIGN STATE

Conflict of laws, **23:12**
Corporations, **23:12**
Settlement, **7:13, 10:103**

FORESEEABILITY

Products liability, **6:23**

FORMS

Abuse of children, **10:207**
Admiralty, **10:416**
Affidavits, **5:1, 9:3, 10:9**
Agreements, **7:2, 10:401**
Alcohol, **5:1, 10:305, 10:502**
Answer, **10:17, 10:20, 10:304, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:3, 13:14**
Arbitration, **10:410**
Asbestos, **3:6, 6:23**
Attorney fees, **10:200, 10:202, 10:405, 11:36**
Attractive Nuisance, **19:2**
Automobile insurance, **10:103**
Automobiles, **9:3**

INDEX

FORMS—Cont'd

Aviation, 10:20
Bail, 10:402
Beverages, 10:300, 10:302, 10:304,
10:410
Bond, 10:400, 10:416
Cancer, 10:18
Children, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,
10:101, 10:207
Citizens, 10:10, 10:16, 10:19,
10:305, 20:6, 21:6
Compromise, 21:2
Conferences, 10:21
Contractors, 10:203, 10:414
Contracts, 7:2, 10:12, 10:504, 19:3,
19:7, 21:6
Contributory negligence, 10:501
Costs, 6:23, 7:28, 9:3, 10:10 to
10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:101
to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:205,
10:207, 10:300 to 10:305,
10:400, 10:401, 10:403 to
10:408, 10:410 to 10:416,
10:501, 20:6, 21:6
Defamation, 5:1, 10:205, 10:206,
10:411, 11:36, 13:1, 13:4, 13:9,
13:14, 15:22, 21:6
Demand, 9:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:10,
10:16, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21,
10:100, 10:200, 10:304, 10:411,
10:413, 10:500, 19:6, 20:6, 21:6
Depositions, 9:1
Directed verdict, 5:1, 19:15
Discovery, 5:1, 9:1, 9:3, 10:15,
10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3,
19:3, 19:10, 21:2, 21:6
Dismissal, 17:11, 19:15
Drugs, 5:1, 10:17, 10:206, 10:305
Employer, 2:7, 5:1, 10:11, 10:12,
10:101 to 10:103, 10:205,
10:404, 10:406, 10:411, 10:412,
10:414, 10:416, 10:501, 11:36,
19:3, 21:2, 21:6
Exceptions, 5:1, 13:4, 19:3
Expert testimony, 21:6
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
9:3, 10:2, 10:101, 20:2
Food, 5:1, 5:2, 10:21, 10:102
Habeas corpus, 10:402

FORMS—Cont'd

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36
Insurance, 2:7, 3:6, 5:2, 7:2, 7:28,
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,
10:416, 10:500, 16:6, 19:3,
21:2, 21:5, 21:6
Intoxication, 5:1, 10:304, 10:305,
10:410
Jury, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1, 5:2, 6:23,
9:1, 9:3, 9:8, 10:16 to 10:21,
10:100, 10:206, 10:207, 10:303
to 10:305, 10:404, 10:411,
10:413, 10:500 to 10:502,
10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36,
11:37, 13:4, 13:14, 15:22, 16:6,
17:11, 19:3, 19:7, 19:15, 20:2,
21:2, 21:5, 21:6
Letters, 10:15, 10:21
Libel, 5:1, 13:1, 13:4, 13:9, 13:14
Lookout, 10:304, 10:305
Malpractice, 5:1, 9:1, 10:17, 10:301,
10:407
Marriage, 13:14, 17:11
Memorandum, 9:1, 10:409
Military, 3:6
Minors, 10:207, 10:408
Narcotics, 10:402
Notice, 5:1, 6:23, 7:28, 9:3, 10:1,
10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20,
10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:202,
10:207, 10:408, 10:409, 10:412,
10:500, 10:502, 13:1
Pain, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16,
10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202,
10:207, 10:300 to 10:304,
10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25,
13:14
Physical, 5:1, 5:2, 10:15, 10:16,
10:21, 10:100 to 10:102,
10:200, 10:202, 10:207, 10:300
to 10:305, 10:402, 10:404,
10:406, 10:408, 10:411, 10:413,
10:502, 13:14, 15:22, 19:15
Physicians, 10:17, 10:21, 10:301,
10:500
Pleadings, 5:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:2, 10:6
to 10:8, 10:409, 20:6
Police, 5:2, 7:28, 10:202, 10:205,
10:206, 10:303, 10:402, 10:410
Pornography, 5:1

FORMS—Cont'd

Products liability, 2:7, 5:1, 6:23,
6:26, 7:28, 9:1, 10:10 to 10:21,
10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 21:2
Publications, 10:21, 10:411
Punitive damages, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1,
5:2, 6:23, 6:26, 7:2, 7:28, 9:1,
9:3, 9:8, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:16,
10:18 to 10:21, 10:100 to
10:103, 10:200 to 10:207,
10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to
10:416, 10:500, 10:502 to
10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36,
11:37, 13:1, 13:4, 15:22, 15:32,
16:6, 17:11, 19:2, 19:3, 19:7,
19:10, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:2,
21:5, 21:6
Real estate, 10:403, 10:415, 19:10
Request, 5:1 to 9:3, 10:17, 10:19,
10:21, 10:100, 10:303, 10:304,
10:401 to 10:403, 10:408,
10:412, 10:414, 10:415, 10:500,
11:37
Search, 10:402, 19:10
Settlement, 5:1, 7:28, 9:1, 10:101,
10:103, 10:305, 10:407, 10:500
to 10:502, 17:11, 20:6, 21:2
Sexual Harassment, 10:413
Sexual harassment, 10:413
Social Security, 10:500
Special verdict, 5:1, 11:3, 21:6
Suicide, 5:2, 10:17, 10:500
Sympathy, 11:36
Trade, 5:1, 10:10, 10:19, 10:20,
10:406, 10:411, 10:414, 10:502
Underground, 10:203
Value, 10:20, 10:100, 10:205,
10:400, 10:405, 10:410, 10:411,
11:25, 13:14, 19:3, 20:6
Voir dire, 5:1, 21:6
Witnesses, 10:205, 11:36, 19:15,
21:2
Wrongful death, 3:6, 5:1, 10:15,
10:17, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410,
10:500, 11:25, 11:36, 21:2

FORNICATION

Adultery, 13:3

FORUM

Appeal, 9:1, 18:9, 23:3, 23:8, 23:10,
23:12

FORUM—Cont'd

Asbestos, 11:14, 23:8
Aviation, 10:20
Bias, 18:9
Children, 10:15, 10:20
Choice of forum, 23:20
Conflict of laws, 9:5, 23:1 to 23:3,
23:5 to 23:12, 23:16, 23:19,
23:20, 23:22, 23:23
Discovery, 9:1, 10:15
Employer, 2:7, 10:411, 10:416
Health, 10:19, 10:21, 23:6
Hospitals, 10:21
Insurance, 2:7, 6:14, 9:5, 10:416,
23:1, 23:7 to 23:9
Malpractice, 9:1, 23:12
Pleading, 9:1, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21,
10:411, 10:416, 15:17
Police, 15:17, 23:6
Products Liability, 2:7, 6:14, 9:1,
9:5, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21,
23:5, 23:8, 23:20
Selection, 10:19, 10:21, 23:1
Statements, 9:1, 10:20, 10:411, 20:4
Trip, 23:6, 23:11, 23:12
Wrongful death, 10:15, 10:20, 11:14,
18:9, 23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 23:19,
23:20

FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT

Automobile insurance, 11:33
Civil rights, 10:402, 15:15, 15:19
Due process, 3:3, 3:6, 9:16, 10:16,
10:402, 10:501, 10:502, 10:504,
11:33, 15:15, 15:19
Equal protection, 3:3, 3:6, 10:402,
10:501, 10:502, 10:504, 15:19
Preliminary, 3:3, 10:504
Punishment, 3:3, 3:6, 10:501, 10:504

FOURTH AMENDMENT

Searches, 15:15

FRAUD

Accountants, 17:14
Advertising, 10:20, 10:21
Antitrust, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10
Assumed, 7:13, 9:2, 19:5, 19:13,
22:6
Attachment, 7:20

INDEX

FRAUD—Cont'd

Attorneys, 5:22, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28,
9:17, 9:19, 10:21, 10:411, 17:8,
17:11, 17:18, 21:6
Automobile insurance, 7:3, 7:12,
7:13, 8:6, 11:6, 11:11
Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12
Bad acts, 3:3
Burden of proof, 3:3, 6:38, 7:28, 9:2,
11:11, 11:27, 11:34, 11:41,
11:42, 12:7, 13:2, 19:15, 19:21,
21:6, 21:14, 21:15, 23:1
Collusion, 17:18
Commercial arbitration, 8:6
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:3, 7:12, 7:20,
19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 23:1
Conveyances, 5:20
Damages, 1:2, 3:3, 4:4, 4:13, 5:1,
5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:20, 5:22, 5:26,
6:17, 6:21, 6:24, 6:26, 6:38,
7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28,
8:6, 9:2, 9:17, 9:19, 10:18,
10:20, 10:21, 10:101, 10:200,
10:207, 10:405, 10:411, 10:414,
11:2, 11:6, 11:11, 11:13, 11:14,
11:18, 11:21, 11:25, 11:27,
11:29, 11:34 to 11:36, 11:38,
11:41, 11:42, 12:7, 13:2, 14:2,
14:6, 14:10, 16:4, 16:8, 17:5,
17:7, 17:8, 17:11, 17:14, 17:18,
17:19, 18:4, 18:7, 18:8, 18:13,
18:14, 19:1 to 19:3, 19:5 to
19:7, 19:9 to 19:14, 19:16 to
19:21, 20:5 to 21:6, 21:8,
21:10, 21:14, 21:15, 21:19,
21:23, 21:24, 22:6, 23:1, 23:6,
24:2, 24:5
Defamation, 5:1, 10:411, 11:6, 11:21,
11:36, 13:2, 14:6, 19:17, 21:6
Defense, 3:3, 5:2, 6:17, 6:24, 7:13,
7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 9:17, 9:19,
17:18, 18:8, 18:13, 19:8, 19:9,
19:11, 21:8, 22:6, 24:5
Discovery, 5:1, 6:21, 9:2, 19:3,
19:10, 19:13, 19:14, 20:5, 21:6,
21:8, 21:15
Dishonesty, 5:7, 5:9, 7:28, 17:11,
19:12, 19:15
Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 7:12, 7:13,
10:101, 10:411, 10:414, 11:2,

FRAUD—Cont'd

11:6, 11:36, 13:2, 14:6, 19:3,
21:6, 21:19, 24:2, 24:5
Estoppel, 9:19
Evidence, 1:2, 3:3, 4:13, 5:1, 5:2,
5:9, 5:26, 6:21, 6:24, 6:26,
6:38, 7:12, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 9:17,
10:21, 10:411, 11:2, 11:6, 11:11,
11:13, 11:14, 11:18, 11:21,
11:25, 11:27, 11:29, 11:34,
11:36, 11:38, 11:41, 12:7, 13:2,
16:4, 16:8, 17:5, 17:7, 17:11,
17:19, 18:4, 18:7, 18:8, 18:13,
18:14, 19:7, 19:9, 19:11, 19:12,
19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 20:5
to 21:6, 21:8, 21:14, 21:15,
21:23, 22:6
Explosions, 5:26, 6:21
F, 5:1, 5:20, 7:28, 9:2, 10:20, 10:21,
10:207, 11:6, 11:11, 11:14,
11:36, 14:10
Forgery, 17:11
Fraudulent conveyances, 5:20
Health, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:21, 6:38, 7:4,
7:13, 8:6, 10:18, 10:21, 10:207,
11:6, 11:11, 12:7, 17:5, 17:11,
17:19, 21:19, 23:6
Honesty, 10:411, 13:2, 19:15
Horses, 19:9
Housing, 5:1, 7:12
Income tax, 9:2, 18:8
Insurance, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 7:3, 7:4,
7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2,
10:101, 11:6, 11:11, 11:34, 16:4,
17:19, 18:4, 18:8, 19:3, 20:5,
21:6, 22:6, 23:1, 24:5
Intent, 1:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 5:9, 5:20,
5:26, 7:3, 7:4, 7:13, 8:6, 9:19,
10:20, 10:21, 10:200, 10:207,
10:411, 10:414, 11:2, 11:6,
11:11, 11:14, 11:21, 11:27,
11:34, 11:42, 13:2, 14:2, 14:10,
17:14, 17:19, 18:8, 18:14, 19:6,
19:8 to 19:12, 19:14, 19:15,
19:19, 19:20, 20:5, 21:6, 21:8,
21:14, 21:24
Invasion of privacy, 3:3, 10:200,
11:36
Investigation, 7:12, 8:6, 10:405,
19:19

FRAUD—Cont'd

Jury, 1:2, 3:3, 4:4, 4:13, 5:1, 5:2, 5:9, 5:20, 5:22, 5:26, 6:17, 6:21, 6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 8:6, 9:2, 9:17, 9:19, 10:18, 10:20, 10:21, 10:207, 10:411, 11:2, 11:6, 11:11, 11:13, 11:14, 11:18, 11:21, 11:25, 11:27, 11:29, 11:34 to 11:36, 11:38, 11:41, 11:42, 12:7, 16:8, 17:7, 17:11, 17:18, 17:19, 18:4, 18:7, 18:8, 18:13, 18:14, 19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 20:5, 21:6, 21:8, 21:15, 21:23, 21:24

Libel, 4:4, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 19:17

Malpractice, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 16:4, 17:5, 17:7, 17:8, 17:18 to 21:19

Marketing, 5:1, 5:26, 6:21, 6:26, 10:18, 10:20, 10:21, 22:6, 23:6

Names, 1:2, 10:405, 10:411, 10:414, 11:6

Pleadings, 4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 6:38, 9:2, 19:13, 20:6

Police, 5:2, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 23:6

Presumptions, 19:15, 21:6

Pretrial conference, 11:11

Products liability case, 5:1, 6:38, 11:11

Punitive damages in products liability cases, 6:21, 6:38

Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 11:2, 19:3, 19:12, 19:17

Rescission, 5:7, 8:6, 19:6, 19:8 to 19:10, 19:15, 19:17, 20:6

Statutes, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 6:38, 7:3, 7:12, 7:28, 8:6, 10:20, 10:101, 10:200, 10:414, 12:7, 17:7, 17:8, 17:19, 18:8, 19:17, 19:19, 21:8, 21:10, 21:14, 21:15, 21:19

Title insurance, 22:6

Transfers, 5:20

Venue, 10:20, 10:21, 10:411

Witnesses, 3:3, 9:2, 11:36, 19:15

Wrongful death, 3:3, 5:1, 5:20, 5:26, 10:20, 11:14, 11:25, 11:34, 11:36, 18:8, 23:6

FRAUDS

Statute of frauds, 12:2

FRIENDS

Employer, 10:102, 24:7

Medical, 10:17, 10:102, 10:410

FRIGHT

Anxiety, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303

Damages, 5:25, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303

Pain and suffering, 10:15, 10:303

Recovery, 5:25, 10:15, 10:303

FUEL

Automobiles, 6:1, 9:3

Fires, 6:1, 6:21

Gas, 6:23, 24:3

Tanks, 6:18

FUTURE ACTS

Damages, 9:7, 11:22, 23:22

Wrongful death, 9:7, 11:22

GAINS

Claim, 7:13, 14:3, 14:6

Damages, 6:10, 6:36, 7:13, 7:23, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6, 19:16

Employer, 7:13, 14:3, 14:6

Tax, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6

Use, 22:2

Wrongful death, 14:3

GARAGE

Fire, 17:15

GAS

Accidents, 5:26

Agreements, 7:8

Attorney, 10:19

Burns, 24:3

Cause, 10:19, 10:203, 18:6, 24:3

Children, 24:7

Cosmetic, 5:26

Damages, 5:26, 6:23, 7:8, 10:19, 10:203, 11:27, 17:15, 18:6, 24:3, 24:7

Danger, 6:23, 7:8

Dealer, 10:19

Defects, 6:23, 10:19

Engineers, 6:23

Equipment, 6:23

Evidence, 5:26, 6:23, 11:27, 17:15, 18:6, 24:3

INDEX

GAS—Cont'd

Explosions, 5:26
Federal court, 17:15
Flame, 6:23
Flammability, 6:23
Forum, 10:19
Inspection, 10:19
Insurance, 7:8
Maintenance, 10:19, 10:203
Negligence, 6:23, 10:19, 17:15, 18:6
Notice, 6:23
Order, 6:23, 18:6, 24:3, 24:7
Pain and suffering, 18:6
Parties, 7:8, 10:19, 24:7
Place, 6:23, 10:19
Proof, 6:23, 11:27, 24:3
Safety, 6:23, 10:19, 24:3
Standard, 6:23, 18:6
Storage, 10:203
Supervision, 24:7
Tenant, 24:3
Tests, 5:26, 6:23
Trial, 5:26, 6:23, 10:19, 18:6, 24:7
U, 5:26
Water, 6:23, 10:203, 17:15
Witnesses, 24:3

GENERAL DENIAL

Answer, 10:500 to 10:502

GLASS

Award, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6
Compensation, 14:3
Contracts, 14:3
Damages, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6
Health, 14:3
Jurisdiction, 14:3
Liability, 14:3
Obvious, 14:3
Personal injuries, 14:3, 14:6
Wages, 14:6

GOD

Act of God, 10:500, 10:502

GOOD CAUSE

Discovery, 9:9, 21:11
Employer, 5:14
Production, 9:9
Punitive damages, 5:14, 9:9, 21:11

GOOD FAITH

Attorneys, 5:25, 9:19, 17:18, 21:6
Automobile insurance, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33
Complaint, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 5:25, 8:6, 10:415, 11:6, 15:23
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 21:6
Damages, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19, 10:415, 11:6, 11:33, 11:37, 11:54, 13:8, 15:20, 15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 16:10, 17:6, 17:16, 17:18, 18:10, 20:2, 21:6, 21:15, 21:17, 24:12
Defamation, 5:1, 11:6, 11:33, 13:8, 21:6, 21:17
Demurrer, 17:6
Discovery, 5:1, 11:33, 21:6, 21:15, 21:17
Diversity jurisdiction, 5:25
Drugs, 5:1, 21:17
Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 11:6, 11:33, 15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 21:6, 21:17, 24:12
Federal jurisdiction, 5:25
Insurance, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 21:6
Interrogatories, 5:25
Libel, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 13:8
Limitations, 3:3, 5:1, 11:33, 13:8, 17:18, 21:15, 21:17, 24:12
Losses, 5:1, 15:23
Malpractice, 3:5, 5:1, 17:6, 17:18
Mistake, 5:1, 17:6, 19:15
Parties, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:6, 9:19, 10:415, 11:33, 15:23, 15:28, 16:10, 20:2, 21:6
Physician, 5:1, 8:6, 17:6, 17:18
Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:9, 5:25, 10:415, 17:18
Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19, 10:415, 11:6, 11:33, 11:37, 11:54, 13:8, 15:20, 15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 16:10, 17:6, 17:16, 17:18, 18:10, 20:2, 21:6, 21:15, 21:17, 24:12
Reliance, 5:2, 8:6, 17:18
Restatement of Contracts, 5:7

GOOD FAITH—Cont'd

Slander of title, **5:9**
Statute of limitations, **17:18**
Summation, **11:33**
Voir dire, **5:1, 21:6**

GOVERNING LAW

Conflict of laws, **23:21**

GOVERNMENT

Federal government, **2:9, 6:13, 7:28, 15:15, 19:13, 21:4**
State, **1:3, 3:3, 3:7, 5:12, 5:28, 6:13, 6:20, 6:25, 7:12, 7:28, 9:19, 10:15, 11:40, 13:8, 13:10, 14:10, 15:15, 15:17, 15:23, 15:28, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:18, 21:27, 23:8, 24:9, 24:10**

GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY

Sovereign immunity, **24:8**

GRAND JURY

Death, **1:2**
Evidence, **1:2**
Use, **1:2**

GRIEF

Medical, **10:20, 10:303**

GROUP

Insurance, **2:3, 3:3, 7:9, 10:500, 11:33, 20:5, 21:6**

GUARANTEES

Warranties, **10:16**

GUARDIAN

Ad litem, **10:13**
Children, **5:4, 6:21, 10:13, 10:20**
Forms, **10:13, 10:20**

GUESTS

Gross negligence, **15:12**

GUIDELINES

Punitive damages in products liability cases, **6:19**
Sentence, **21:4**

HABEAS CORPUS

Amendment, **10:402**
Arrest, **10:402**
Bail, **10:402**

HABEAS CORPUS—Cont'd

Care, **10:402**
Civil rights, **10:402**
Confinement, **10:402**
Consent, **10:402**
Counsel, **10:402**
Custody, **10:402**
Date, **10:402**
Due process, **10:402**
Fees, **10:402**
Forms, **10:402**
Fourteenth Amendment, **10:402**
Jurisdiction, **10:402**
Magistrate, **10:402**
Prayer for relief, **10:402**
Presence, **10:402**
Release, **10:402**
Time, **10:402**

HAND

Writing, **7:14, 9:1, 18:9, 18:13**

HARDSHIP

Discovery, **12:3, 21:6, 21:8**

HAZARDS

Danger, **5:3, 6:21, 6:23, 10:401, 10:501**

HEAD

Brain, **6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 10:305, 16:9**
Children, **6:21, 10:13**
Face, **10:13, 10:410, 16:9**
Hair, **10:18**
Headaches, **6:21, 10:18, 10:305**
Helmets, **6:23, 10:305**
Neck, **6:2, 10:13, 10:18, 10:19, 10:410**

HEADACHES

Damages, **6:21, 10:18, 10:305**
Intoxication, **10:305**

HEALTH

Abuse of children, **10:207**
Agencies, **10:16, 15:5**
Agents, **10:16, 10:100, 10:207, 10:303, 11:6, 21:19**
Automobiles, **3:3, 9:3**
Beverages, **11:6, 21:19**
Burns, **10:18**

INDEX

HEALTH—Cont'd

Codes, 5:9, 10:401
Consciousness, 3:3
Consumer Product Safety Act, 21:4
Death, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 6:21, 6:38, 7:13, 10:19, 10:100, 10:301, 11:33, 14:3, 21:4, 21:27, 23:6
Defined, 3:3, 5:1, 8:6, 10:19, 10:303, 11:33, 14:3, 17:19, 21:4, 21:20, 21:27, 23:14
Disability, 8:6, 10:21, 10:100, 10:402
Disease, 5:9, 6:21, 7:4, 10:301, 10:402, 17:5
Evidence, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 5:37, 6:21, 6:25, 6:35, 6:38, 8:6, 9:3, 9:10, 10:21, 10:100, 10:303, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33, 12:7, 15:5, 17:2, 17:5, 17:11, 17:19, 21:4, 21:20, 21:27
Exhibits, 5:1, 10:401, 21:20
Food, 3:3, 5:1, 6:25, 10:21, 21:19, 21:27
Fraud, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:21, 6:38, 7:4, 7:13, 8:6, 10:18, 10:21, 10:207, 11:6, 11:11, 12:7, 17:5, 17:11, 17:19, 21:19, 23:6
Glass, 14:3
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19
Inspection, 6:38, 10:19, 21:4
Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 5:9, 7:4, 7:13, 8:4, 8:6, 10:100, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33, 14:3, 17:19, 21:4, 23:14
Interpretation, 6:38, 7:4, 14:3, 17:19
Knowledge, 3:3, 5:1, 6:21, 7:13, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:207, 10:301, 10:401, 11:6, 11:33, 17:2, 17:11
Misrepresentations, 10:21, 10:207, 23:6
Notice, 3:3, 5:1, 6:21, 9:3, 10:18, 10:21, 10:100, 10:207, 11:11
Oil, 3:3
Physical, 5:1, 6:38, 8:6, 10:16, 10:21, 10:100, 10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:402, 11:6, 11:11, 21:19
Pleadings, 5:1, 6:38, 9:3
Premiums, 3:3, 6:12, 14:3

HEALTH—Cont'd

Products liability, 3:3, 4:6, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 11:11
Proof, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 5:9, 6:35, 6:38, 7:4, 8:6, 9:10, 10:18, 10:100, 10:401, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33, 12:7, 15:5, 17:11, 21:4
Punitive damages in products liability cases, 6:21, 6:25, 6:38
Sickness, 7:4, 8:6, 10:100, 14:3
Summation, 11:33
Swimming pool, 7:13
Total disability, 8:6, 10:100
Trade, 5:1, 10:19
Warranty, 5:9, 6:12, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 23:6
Witnesses, 3:3

HEARINGS

Appeal, 6:9, 21:4
Attorneys, 21:2
Compromise, 21:2, 21:4
Evidence, 5:3, 6:9, 6:15, 21:2, 21:4
Open, 21:2
Prima facie case, 21:2
Settlement, 21:2

HEART

Damages, 2:13, 7:12, 9:9, 13:10, 19:12, 23:8

HEAT

Asbestos, 6:21, 6:23
Engineer, 6:21

HELMETS

Football, 6:23
Tests, 6:23

HIDDEN

Manufacturers, 6:8

HIGHWAYS

Streets, 7:12, 10:304, 10:305

HIRING PRACTICES

Employer, 10:412

HOMICIDE

Evidence, 3:2, 6:38

HOMICIDE—Cont'd

Judgment, 3:2
 Prosecution, 3:2
 Wrongful death, 3:2

HONESTY

Libel, 13:16
 Witnesses, 13:16, 19:15

**HORMONE REPLACEMENT
 THERAPY**

Choice of law, 23:6
 Negligence, 23:6
 Parties, 23:6

HORSES

Answer, 19:9
 Damages, 19:9
 Intentional misrepresentation, 19:9
 Negligent misrepresentation, 19:9
 Punitive damages, 19:9
 Rescission, 19:9

HOSPITALS

Agency, 5:1
 Alcohol, 5:1
 Appeal, 10:16
 Attorney fees, 11:36
 Attorneys, 10:21
 Breach of contract, 5:1, 11:36
 Brochures, 10:21
 Charges, 5:1
 Companionship, 10:16
 Conferences, 10:21
 Consortium, 10:16, 10:21
 Costs, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19
 Damages, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36,
 17:19
 Date, 5:1, 10:21
 Death, 5:1, 11:36
 Defined, 5:1, 11:36, 17:19
 Demand, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19
 Dentists, 17:19
 Discovery of evidence, 5:1
 Drugs, 5:1
 Due process, 10:16, 10:21
 Employer, 5:1, 11:36
 Evidence, 5:1, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19
 Examination, 5:1
 Exceptions, 5:1

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Exemplary damages, 5:1, 10:21
 Exhibits, 5:1
 Expenses, 10:16, 10:21
 Fees, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36
 Forms, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36
 Forum, 10:21
 Fraud, 5:1, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19
 Good faith, 5:1
 Health, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19
 Hospital, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19
 Husband, 10:16
 Information, 5:1, 10:21
 Injections, 10:21
 Insurance, 17:19
 Intoxication, 5:1
 Jurisdiction, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21
 Jury, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19
 Knowledge, 5:1, 10:21
 Letters, 10:21
 Malpractice, 5:1, 17:19
 Master, 11:36
 Mediation, 17:19
 Medical, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19
 Medication, 5:1
 Negligence, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19
 Notice, 5:1, 10:21
 Pain, 10:16, 10:21
 Parties, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36
 Permission, 5:1
 Personal injury, 5:1, 10:21
 Physicians, 10:21, 17:19
 Place, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21
 Pleadings, 5:1
 Prejudice, 11:36
 Process, 10:16, 10:21
 Products liability, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21
 Professional negligence, 17:19
 Punitive, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36,
 17:19
 Records, 5:1
 Release, 10:21
 Reports, 10:21
 Request, 5:1, 10:21
 Review, 11:36
 Routes, 10:21
 Rules, 5:1
 Sales, 10:21

INDEX

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Settlement, **5:1**
Society, **10:16**
Spine, **10:21**
Spouse, **10:16**
Standards, **10:21, 17:19**
Statutes, **5:1, 17:19**
Suffering, **10:16, 10:21**
Time, **5:1, 10:21**
Treatment, **5:1, 10:21**
Trial, **5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36**
Voir dire examination, **5:1**
Warranties, **10:16, 10:21**
Wife, **10:16**
Witnesses, **11:36**
Wrongful death, **5:1, 11:36**

HOSTILITY

Sexual harassment, **11:31**

HOUSING

Ability to pay, **5:1, 24:10**
Administrative, **7:12, 15:9, 15:31**
Admission, **3:5**
Advertising, **15:9**
Affidavits, **5:1**
Age, **3:5, 5:1, 15:31**
Agency, **5:1, 15:9, 24:10**
Agreements, **7:7, 7:12**
Amendments, **7:12**
Appeal, **3:5, 7:12**
Attorney General, **3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:32**
Board, **24:10**
Civil rights, **5:1, 7:12, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33**
Color of law, **15:9**
Commissions, **4:6**
Construction, **15:13, 24:10**
Contracts, **7:12, 15:9**
Corporations, **3:5, 7:12, 10:403, 24:10**
Costs, **7:12, 10:403, 21:17**
Courts, **3:5, 7:7, 7:12, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31, 15:32, 21:17, 24:10**
Crimes, **5:1**
Damages, **3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12, 10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12,**

HOUSING—Cont'd

15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17, 24:10
Date, **5:1, 10:206, 10:403**
Declaratory judgment, **7:12**
Defamation, **5:1, 10:206, 21:17**
Discharge, **7:12, 24:10**
Discovery, **5:1, 21:17**
Discrimination, **3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:31, 15:32**
Employers, **3:5, 7:12**
Equitable relief, **15:31**
Evidence, **3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 15:12, 21:17, 24:10**
Examination, **5:1**
Exhibits, **5:1**
Fair Housing, **3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33**
Fair Housing Act, **15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:32**
Family, **7:12**
Fees, **4:6, 10:206**
Filing, **5:1**
Forms, **5:1, 10:206, 10:403, 15:32**
Fraud, **5:1, 7:12**
Homeowner, **5:1, 7:12**
Housing, **3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12, 10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17, 24:10**
Husband, **10:403, 24:10**
Insurance, **4:6, 7:7, 7:12, 15:9, 24:10**
Interference, **5:1, 7:12, 15:9**
Interpretation, **3:5, 7:7, 7:12**
Intervention, **15:9**
Intimidation, **5:1**
Judgments, **3:5**
Judicial review, **7:12, 24:10**
Jurisdiction, **5:1**
Jury, **3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 10:206, 15:31, 21:17, 24:10**
Knowledge, **5:1, 7:12, 10:403, 15:31, 24:10**
Landlord, **15:12**
Libel, **5:1**
Maintenance, **24:10**
Malicious prosecution, **7:7, 7:12, 10:206, 24:10**

HOUSING—Cont'd

Misrepresentation, **7:12**
Municipalities, **7:12, 15:33, 21:17, 24:10**
Notice, **5:1, 7:12**
Offenses, **5:1**
Parties, **3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 15:9**
Pattern, **15:32**
Pleadings, **5:1**
Prayer for relief, **5:1**
Preferences, **15:9**
President, **24:10**
Price, **7:12**
Prima facie case, **5:1**
Principal, **4:6, 10:403, 24:10**
Private clubs, **15:12**
Process, **3:5, 10:206, 15:31**
Proof, **4:6, 5:1, 15:12, 15:31**
Publication, **5:1**
Punitive damages, **3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12, 10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17, 24:10**
Records, **5:1, 21:17**
References, **7:12**
Rent, **15:9**
Request, **5:1, 7:12, 10:403**
Restricted, **3:5, 15:9**
Review, **3:5, 7:12, 15:31, 24:10**
Revocation, **7:12**
Sales, **4:6**
Schools, **24:10**
Security, **5:1, 7:12**
Settlement, **5:1**
Slander, **5:1, 10:206**
State courts, **3:5**
Steering, **10:206**
Summary judgment, **7:12, 10:206**
Time, **4:6, 5:1, 7:12, 10:206, 10:403, 21:17, 24:10**
Title, **5:1, 10:403, 15:9**
Torts, **7:12, 10:206**
Vicarious liability, **5:1, 7:7, 7:12, 24:10**
Voir dire, **5:1**
Waiver, **24:10**
Wife, **10:403, 24:10**

HUMILIATION

Embarrassment, **10:13, 10:100, 10:303, 10:411, 10:413**
Medical, **10:13, 10:100, 10:200, 10:207, 10:303**

HUNTING

Actual damages, **7:13**
Agreements, **19:11**
Alcohol, **7:13**
Appeals, **7:13**
Assault, **7:13**
Attorneys, **7:13**
Bad faith, **7:13**
Compensation, **7:13**
Contracts, **19:11**
Damages, **7:13, 15:12, 19:11**
Evidence, **15:12, 19:11**
Excess, **7:13**
Fees, **7:13**
Gross negligence, **7:13, 15:12**
Insurance, **7:13**
Murder, **19:11**
Negligence, **7:13, 15:12**
Parties, **7:13, 19:11**
Permits, **7:13**
Police, **7:13**
Process, **19:11**
Proof, **15:12, 19:11**
Punitive damages, **7:13, 15:12, 19:11**
Settlement, **7:13**
Statutes, **15:12**
Time, **7:13, 19:11**

HUSBAND

Alimony, **17:10**
Damages, **4:14, 10:10, 10:16, 10:305, 10:403, 11:14, 13:2, 13:11, 17:5, 17:10, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 19:3, 19:19, 23:10, 24:3, 24:10**
Death, **4:14, 11:14, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 24:3**
Earnings, **19:19**
Hospitals, **10:16**
Housing, **10:403, 24:10**
Insurance, **4:14, 18:8, 19:3, 24:10**
Interspousal immunity, **23:10**

INDEX

HUSBAND—Cont'd

Loss of consortium, 10:10, 10:16,
11:14, 17:17
Maintenance, 4:14, 23:10, 24:10
Malpractice, 17:5, 17:10
Personal injuries, 10:16
Support, 4:14, 10:16, 10:305, 11:14,
13:11, 17:5, 17:10, 17:17, 18:6,
19:3, 19:19, 24:10
Verdict, 10:16, 11:14, 18:6, 18:8,
19:3, 19:19
Wrongful death, 4:14, 11:14, 17:17,
18:6, 18:8

HYPERTENSION

Damages, 10:301

ILLNESS

Disease, 23:3

IMMORALITY

Morality, 2:2

IMMUNITY

Privileges, 9:12, 13:8

IMPACT

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12

IMPAIRMENT

Disability, 10:12, 10:21, 10:300,
10:302

INADEQUACY

Adequacy, 3:3, 11:23, 18:15

INADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE

Evidence, 21:27

INADVERTENCE

Mistake, 5:1, 5:3, 11:9, 11:12, 16:4,
17:2, 17:6

INCOME

Taxation, 11:9, 14:1, 14:3, 14:7

INCOME TAX

Audits, 18:8
Burden of proof, 9:2, 11:9
Civil penalty, 18:8
Costs, 18:8
Courts, 18:8
Discovery, 9:2
District Court, 18:8

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Employees, 9:2
Evidence, 9:2, 11:9, 14:8, 14:11,
18:8
Expenses, 14:8, 14:11
Fees, 11:9, 14:11
Fraud, 9:2, 18:8
Gifts, 14:3
Hearing, 11:9
Husband, 18:8
Internal Revenue Service, 14:3, 14:8,
14:11
Judge, 9:2, 18:8
Jurisdiction, 9:2, 14:3
Jury, 9:2, 11:9, 18:8
Motions, 9:2
Net worth, 9:2, 18:8
Opening statement, 9:2
Payment, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11
Personal injury, 14:3, 14:8
Production of documents, 9:2
Proof, 9:2, 11:9, 14:8
Returns, 14:11, 18:8
Settlement, 9:2, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11,
18:8
Tax Court, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11
Time, 9:2, 11:9, 18:8
Trial, 9:2, 14:8, 18:8
Witnesses, 9:2

INCOMPETENT

Employer, 2:8
Notice, 2:8
Training, 2:8

INCREASES

Damages, 2:8, 6:9, 10:12, 10:305,
11:28

INDEMNITY

Bonds, 7:4
Defamation, 7:9, 11:33
Libel, 7:9, 11:33

INDEPENDENT ACTS

Insurance, 7:15

INDICTMENT

Purpose of, 19:11

INFANTS

Children, 5:4

INFERENCES

Presumptions, 17:3, 19:15

INFLATION

Settlement, 5:33

INFORMATION

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 9:3

Compromise, 12:11, 21:4

Credit, 3:3, 5:37, 11:49, 13:10

Discharge, 10:202

Experts, 2:9, 9:1, 19:14

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21

Indictment, 17:11, 19:11

Insurers, 8:6, 14:11

Malpractice, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:407, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9

Parties, 3:3, 5:1, 6:25, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:6, 10:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:205, 10:405, 10:412, 10:415, 10:416, 11:26, 11:33, 12:3, 12:11, 13:10, 13:11, 17:9, 19:3, 19:10, 19:11, 19:14, 20:6

Punitive damages in products liability cases, 6:19, 6:25, 6:38

Release of information, 10:203

Systems, 9:3, 10:12, 10:19, 12:3, 15:4

Underground, 10:203

INFORMED CONSENT

Malpractice, 10:17

INJECTIONS

Hospitals, 10:21

Improper, 17:5

INJUNCTIONS

Employer, 15:25

Forms, 9:1

INJURIES

Personal injuries, 3:5, 5:13, 5:20, 7:28, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21, 10:103, 10:402, 10:410, 11:6, 11:22, 14:1, 14:3, 14:6 to 14:8, 15:10, 15:26, 18:9, 22:3

INSOMNIA

Damages, 10:17

INSPECTION

Examination, 21:4

INSTRUCTIONS

Burns, 11:28

Errors, 11:9, 11:12, 18:7

Products liability, 3:3, 5:9, 6:21, 6:23, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:21, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50

INSURANCE

Acceptance, 3:3, 6:14, 7:15, 9:14, 11:6, 19:3

Admissions, 22:6

Affirmative defenses, 9:14, 10:500

Agents, 2:4, 7:15, 7:28, 10:100 to 10:102, 10:416, 11:6, 11:10, 11:32, 21:22, 24:5, 24:10

Alcohol, 2:9, 7:13, 11:11

Alteration, 7:24, 11:33

Amount, 2:3, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:7, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 7:20 to 7:25, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:18, 23:1, 24:10

Answer, 4:14, 6:14, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 10:500, 11:33, 11:34, 12:11, 22:6

Applications, 8:2, 21:2

Arbitration, 8:6, 21:18

Arson, 18:8

Assignment, 7:4

Attorneys, 7:13, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14, 10:100, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:11, 7:6, 7:12

Award, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:17, 7:19 to 7:21, 7:23, 7:24, 7:27,

INDEX

INSURANCE—Cont'd

7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14,
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:9 to 12:11,
14:3, 14:7, 16:4, 16:6, 17:19,
18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 20:3, 20:5,
21:2 to 21:6, 21:18, 22:4, 22:6,
22:7, 23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:14,
24:10, 24:11
Background, 5:2
Bankruptcy, 3:3, 5:11, 5:28
Bias, 3:3, 11:11, 11:48
Books, 21:4
Breach of contract, 4:6, 4:14, 5:7,
5:9, 8:1, 8:6, 10:100, 11:9, 18:8,
20:5, 21:2, 21:6
Briefs, 9:2
Burden of proof, 3:3, 5:29, 7:15,
7:28, 9:2, 9:5, 9:14, 11:9, 11:11,
11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:4, 21:2,
21:4 to 21:6, 21:18, 23:1
Cancer, 11:33, 22:7
Carriers, 5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2
Cause, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2,
5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 6:7, 7:3, 7:4,
7:12, 7:19, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:2,
9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to
11:11, 11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:3,
12:4, 12:6, 12:9, 12:11, 16:4,
16:6, 18:4 to 20:5, 21:2, 21:6,
22:7, 24:10
Cause of action, 4:14, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28,
7:19, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:9,
10:100, 10:101, 10:416, 10:500,
11:6, 12:3, 12:4, 21:2, 21:6,
22:7
Children, 10:101
Claims, 2:3, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15, 5:9,
5:11, 5:28, 6:7, 6:14, 7:2 to 7:4,
7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 7:22, 7:28,
8:1, 8:3, 8:5 to 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,
10:12, 10:100 to 10:102,
10:416, 10:500, 11:9, 11:10,
11:33, 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4,
12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:3, 16:4,
17:19, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,
23:8, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5, 24:10,
24:11

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Closing arguments, 9:14, 12:11
Compensation, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:6,
4:15, 5:11, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:18,
7:19, 7:27, 7:28, 10:12, 10:101,
10:102, 10:500, 11:9, 11:11,
11:32, 12:3, 14:3, 14:7, 18:8,
20:3, 21:2, 21:18, 22:6
Compromise, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4,
21:18
Conflicts of interest, 8:3, 9:2
Consideration, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 5:9,
5:28, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:12 to
7:14, 7:21, 8:3, 8:5, 9:2, 9:9,
11:11, 11:32 to 11:34, 12:3 to
18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4,
22:6, 23:7, 23:9, 24:5
Construction, 5:9, 7:2 to 7:4, 7:8,
7:21, 7:22, 12:6, 24:5, 24:10
Consultants, 11:33
Contest, 3:3, 8:6
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,
7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21,
7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 14:3, 15:9,
19:3, 21:6, 23:1
Contribution, 8:6, 10:500, 16:4, 16:6
Corporations, 2:9, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14,
7:15, 7:28, 22:4, 22:6 to 23:8,
24:10
Cosmetic, 3:3, 7:9
Costs, 3:3, 6:7, 7:4, 7:11, 7:12, 7:14,
7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 10:12,
10:101 to 10:103, 10:416, 12:3,
17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 21:3,
21:6, 21:18
Courts, 2:3, 3:3, 3:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15,
5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 6:5,
6:7, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:4, 7:6 to
7:18, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:24,
7:27, 7:28, 8:1, 8:3, 8:6, 9:5,
9:9, 11:33, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4,
12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:7, 15:9,
16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,
22:6, 22:7, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9,
23:14, 24:10, 24:11
Covenants, 15:9
Coverage, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 4:14, 5:2,
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:18,
7:20 to 7:23, 7:26 to 7:28, 8:3,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

8:4, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100, 14:3,
15:9, 18:8, 21:2, 21:5, 21:18,
21:22, 23:14, 23:17
Criminal cases, 3:6
Custom, 15:9, 19:3
Damages, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6,
4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7,
5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5,
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:28, 8:1,
8:3 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to
12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9, 16:4,
16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,
21:18, 21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,
23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17,
24:5, 24:10, 24:11
Date, 5:28, 7:15, 8:6, 9:2, 10:12,
10:103, 10:416, 11:10, 11:33,
21:4, 22:4
Death, 3:3, 3:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:35,
7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13, 7:16
to 7:18, 9:5, 10:100, 10:500,
11:9, 11:33, 11:34, 12:9, 14:3,
18:8, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 23:1,
23:7, 23:8, 23:17
Deceit, 3:3, 5:7, 5:9, 5:29, 7:12,
11:6, 11:11, 19:3, 21:6
Declaratory relief, 7:8, 7:12, 20:3
Defenses, 9:14, 10:500, 21:2
Delay, 3:3, 4:15, 5:9, 7:20, 7:22, 8:5,
8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100, 10:102,
11:33, 11:48, 12:10, 12:11, 23:9
Disability, 3:6, 5:7, 8:6, 10:12,
10:100, 10:101
Discharge, 7:12, 7:27, 7:28, 18:8,
24:5, 24:10
Discovery, 9:2, 9:9, 10:500, 11:33,
12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 19:3,
20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6
Disease, 5:9, 7:4, 7:16, 7:17
Dismissal, 7:12
Diversity, 5:11, 7:3, 7:12, 12:3, 23:1,
23:7, 23:14
Documents, 7:24, 9:2, 9:9, 21:2
Drugs, 11:11, 21:4, 23:8

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Earnings, 10:103
Emotional distress, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 7:9,
10:100, 10:101, 10:103, 11:6,
12:11, 14:3, 16:4
Employees, 2:4, 3:3, 5:2, 7:4, 7:8,
7:9, 7:12, 7:15, 7:27, 7:28, 9:2,
10:100 to 10:102, 10:416,
11:32, 11:33, 20:3, 20:5, 21:22,
22:6, 24:5, 24:10, 24:11
Entire contract, 23:1
Environment, 2:7, 10:101, 21:4, 21:5
Ethics, 19:3
Evidence, 3:3, 4:14, 5:2, 5:9, 5:28,
5:29, 6:5, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6,
9:2, 9:9, 9:14, 10:12, 10:100,
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,
12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11,
14:7, 16:4, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5,
18:8, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to
21:6, 22:6, 22:7, 23:17, 24:10
Examination, 3:3, 12:4, 12:11, 21:4,
23:17
Excess insurance, 9:2
Exclusions, 7:2, 7:8, 7:10, 7:14,
7:21, 7:26, 14:3
Exemplary damages, 3:6, 4:7, 4:14,
5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 6:5, 6:11, 7:2, 7:4,
7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:18
to 7:20, 7:22, 7:28, 8:6, 9:9,
9:14, 10:102, 10:103, 10:500,
11:26, 12:3, 12:10, 16:6, 18:4,
18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:22,
24:10, 24:11
Expenses, 5:9, 6:7, 7:4, 7:20, 7:21,
7:23, 7:28, 8:6, 10:12, 10:100,
10:101, 18:4, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6,
21:18
Fair dealing, 5:7, 5:9, 8:6, 19:3, 21:6
Federal courts, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 7:24,
11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 18:5, 23:1
Fiduciaries, 5:11
Findings of fact, 21:4
Fire insurance, 3:3, 7:3, 7:7
Forms, 2:7, 3:6, 5:2, 7:2, 7:28,
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,
10:416, 10:500, 16:6, 19:3,
21:2, 21:5, 21:6
Forum, 2:7, 6:14, 9:5, 10:416, 23:1,
23:7 to 23:9

INDEX

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Fraud, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 10:101, 11:6, 11:11, 11:34, 16:4, 17:19, 18:4, 18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:6, 22:6, 23:1, 24:5

Gas, 7:8

Good faith, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 21:6

Harassment, 10:102, 12:10, 12:11, 18:5

Health, 3:3, 4:6, 5:9, 7:4, 7:13, 8:4, 8:6, 10:100, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33, 14:3, 17:19, 21:4, 23:14

History, 4:15, 6:14, 7:19, 21:2 to 21:6, 21:18, 21:22, 23:17

Hospitals, 17:19

Housing, 4:6, 7:7, 7:12, 15:9, 24:10

Hunting, 7:13

Husband, 4:14, 18:8, 19:3, 24:10

Implied covenant of good faith, 21:6

Inspection, 21:4

Intent, 3:3, 4:6, 5:2, 5:9, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:10, 7:13, 7:16, 7:17, 7:19, 7:27, 8:6, 9:9, 10:100, 10:102, 10:103, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:33, 11:34, 11:48, 14:3, 14:7, 17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 24:11

Interpretation, 4:15, 5:11, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:9, 7:12, 7:19, 7:21, 7:26, 7:27, 14:3, 17:19, 19:3, 23:7, 23:17

Interrogatories, 9:9, 12:11

Intoxicating liquors, 7:20

Investigation, 2:9, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:100, 10:103, 11:33, 21:4

Judgments, 6:11, 7:4, 8:3, 9:9, 14:7, 17:19

Jurisdiction, 2:3, 2:7, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 7:2, 7:3, 7:14, 7:18 to 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14, 10:416, 11:6, 11:33, 11:48, 12:6, 12:9, 14:3, 16:4, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:4, 23:1, 23:9, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5

Jury, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 5:2, 5:9, 5:29, 6:5, 6:14, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

9:14, 10:100, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 22:7, 23:8, 24:10

Knowledge, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 5:2, 5:28, 6:7, 7:12, 7:13, 7:24, 9:2, 9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:102, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:26, 11:32, 11:33, 12:9, 19:3, 21:2, 21:5 to 22:7, 24:10

Laches, 10:500

Letters, 8:6, 16:4

Liability, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:28, 8:1 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:102, 10:103, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:8, 19:3, 21:2 to 21:6, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 23:1, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5, 24:10, 24:11

Life insurance, 5:11, 8:6, 11:10, 11:33, 12:9, 14:3, 18:4, 20:5, 23:14, 24:11

Limitations, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 7:8, 7:26, 10:500, 11:33, 11:34, 15:9, 17:19, 21:5, 21:18

Louisiana, 4:6, 5:35, 7:12, 7:18, 7:22, 7:27, 7:28, 23:7, 23:8

Malicious conduct, 5:9, 9:9, 9:14, 10:101, 11:6, 11:32, 12:10, 21:2

Malpractice, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:9, 16:4, 17:19

Military, 3:6

Misrepresentation, 3:3, 5:9, 5:29, 7:12, 8:6, 10:101, 11:6, 19:3, 21:6, 23:1

Mistake, 7:9, 11:9, 11:34, 16:4

Motions, 9:2, 9:14

Negligence, 3:3, 4:7, 4:14, 5:7, 5:9, 6:5, 7:1, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:19, 7:26 to 7:28, 9:9, 10:12, 10:416, 10:500, 11:9 to

INSURANCE—Cont'd

11:11, 11:26, 11:34, 12:3, 12:4,
12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 16:4, 16:6,
17:19, 18:8, 21:2, 21:6, 21:22
Negotiations, 9:14, 10:103, 18:8,
21:2
New trial, 3:3, 5:9, 9:9, 9:14, 18:4,
24:10
Notice, 3:3, 5:28, 7:12, 7:24, 7:28,
9:9, 10:100, 10:101, 10:500,
11:11, 18:5, 21:18
Objections, 3:3, 24:10
Offer, 7:10, 7:13, 7:14, 8:3, 8:6,
10:103, 11:11, 21:2, 24:10
Oil, 3:3, 4:14, 5:35, 7:28, 18:4
Opening statement, 9:2
Opinion, 3:3, 6:5, 6:7, 7:3, 7:12,
7:13, 7:19, 7:28, 10:102, 11:11,
11:33, 12:9, 14:3, 18:5, 21:4
Oppressive conduct, 10:102
Orders, 11:33, 12:11, 21:4
Other insurance, 7:26
Parties, 3:3, 3:6, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28,
7:3 to 7:6, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:17,
7:18, 7:22, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2,
9:9, 10:12, 10:416, 11:10,
11:11, 11:26, 11:32, 11:33, 12:3,
12:4, 12:9, 12:11, 15:9, 18:4,
18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:3, 21:6,
21:18, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 24:5
Payment, 2:3, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:15,
5:9, 5:28, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:8,
7:12, 7:13, 7:15 to 7:17, 7:19 to
7:24, 7:28, 8:4 to 8:6, 10:100,
10:416, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9, 21:4,
21:18
Personal injuries, 7:28, 10:103, 11:6,
14:3, 14:7
Physical, 4:15, 5:2, 8:6, 10:100 to
10:102, 11:6, 11:11, 14:7, 24:11
Physicians, 9:9, 10:500, 17:19
Pleadings, 5:29, 9:2, 14:7
Premiums, 2:3, 2:7, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12,
7:14, 7:17, 10:101, 14:3, 21:3
Presumptions, 10:500, 21:6
Pretrial conference, 11:11
Prima facie case, 9:2, 12:11, 21:2
Proceeds, 5:9, 7:4, 7:11, 8:6, 9:9,
14:3, 16:4, 23:7, 23:17

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Process, 3:3, 3:6, 5:7, 5:35, 7:19,
8:3, 8:6, 9:9, 10:416, 10:500,
11:11, 11:33, 11:48, 12:4, 12:11,
18:5, 18:8, 21:2 to 21:4, 21:6,
23:1, 23:17, 24:5
Production, 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 9:2, 9:9,
11:33, 12:3, 22:7
Products liability, 2:7, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14,
5:9, 5:28, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14,
7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9,
10:12, 10:500, 11:11, 12:4,
21:2, 21:3, 22:7, 23:8
Property damage, 5:9, 7:2 to 7:4,
7:9, 7:23, 7:26 to 7:28
Protective orders, 12:11
Proximate cause, 5:9, 10:12, 10:416
Punishment, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3,
3:6, 4:14, 5:11, 5:29, 6:5, 6:7,
6:11, 7:4, 7:10 to 7:15, 7:18,
7:20, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2,
10:500, 11:6, 11:10, 11:11,
11:32, 12:11, 16:4, 18:4, 18:8,
20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6, 23:17,
24:10
Punitive damages, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9,
3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15,
5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29,
5:35, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to
7:28, 8:1, 8:3 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5,
9:9, 9:14, 10:12, 10:100 to
10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6,
11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to
11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6,
12:9 to 12:11, 14:3, 15:9, 16:4,
16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,
21:18, 21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,
23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17,
24:5, 24:10, 24:11
Rates, 2:4, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 7:12, 21:2
Ratification, 3:3, 3:6, 9:5, 11:6, 21:6,
23:1
Real property, 15:9, 19:3
Reckless conduct, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14,
7:14, 7:17, 11:9, 11:32, 21:4,
22:6, 22:7
Records, 3:3, 10:100, 10:101, 11:33,
14:7, 21:4, 22:6
Rehabilitation, 9:14, 10:101

INDEX

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Reimbursement, 7:4, 7:13, 7:21, 7:27, 10:12
 Reinsurance, 7:21
 Rejection, 8:3, 10:103, 20:5, 23:8
 Release, 8:6, 14:3
 Removal, 7:9, 7:12
 Reports, 6:5, 7:19, 8:6, 10:100, 10:101, 21:4
 Request, 3:3, 5:2, 5:29, 7:12, 7:15, 10:100, 10:500, 11:11, 11:33, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 23:8, 24:5
 Reserves, 8:3, 10:500
 Retirement, 21:4
 Sales, 3:3, 4:6, 6:7, 10:12, 21:5, 22:4, 24:5
 Self-insurance, 7:3
 Settlement, 3:3, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2, 9:14, 10:101, 10:103, 10:500, 12:9, 12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 18:8, 21:2, 21:18, 23:14
 Settlement of personal injury, 14:3
 Sexual harassment, 18:5
 Shareholders, 6:5, 7:12, 21:3, 22:6, 22:7, 24:11
 Social, 10:102, 10:500, 21:2, 21:6
 Social Security, 10:500
 Spouse, 9:9, 19:3
 State, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:11, 5:28, 5:35, 6:7, 6:14, 7:2 to 7:4, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:17 to 7:21, 7:23, 7:25, 7:27, 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9, 11:11, 11:33, 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:6, 12:9, 12:10, 14:3, 15:9, 17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6, 21:18, 21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 23:14, 23:17, 24:10, 24:11
 Statements, 3:3, 10:101, 11:11, 11:33, 20:3, 21:4
 Statutes, 3:3, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 5:7, 5:11, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14, 7:18, 7:23 to 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 10:101, 10:102, 10:500, 12:6, 12:11, 17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 21:2, 21:3, 21:18, 23:8

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Stockholders, 6:14, 9:2, 20:3, 21:2, 22:7
 Strict liability, 4:14, 5:9, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:25, 7:27, 8:3, 10:12, 11:26, 12:4
 Subject matter, 9:9, 19:3, 20:5, 21:6, 23:9
 Summary judgment, 4:15, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 22:6, 23:7, 23:8
 Summation, 11:33
 Synonymous, 7:12, 7:23
 Taxation, 11:9, 14:3, 14:7
 Termination, 8:6, 22:7
 Tests, 3:3, 6:5, 7:15, 18:5, 21:4
 Third parties, 7:4, 8:3, 9:2, 18:8
 Time, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 5:29, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 8:1, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 18:5, 18:8, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 22:6, 23:8, 23:9, 24:5, 24:10
 Title, 5:9, 7:28, 14:3, 15:9, 20:5, 21:4, 22:6, 22:7, 24:5
 Title insurance, 22:6
 Total, 2:3, 4:15, 5:7, 5:9, 6:14, 7:10, 8:6, 9:2, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:102, 10:500, 11:6, 12:3, 18:8, 21:4
 Trade, 4:7, 8:5
 Underwriters, 7:3, 7:8, 7:12, 7:22, 7:28, 23:7
 Uninsured motorist coverage, 7:3, 7:4, 7:16 to 7:18, 7:28
 Usage, 5:9
 Verdicts, 3:3, 5:29, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4
 Voir dire, 9:2, 11:34, 21:6
 Waiver, 10:100, 20:5, 24:10
 Wanton, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 7:3, 7:4, 7:10, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:6, 9:9, 10:12, 10:100, 10:416, 11:32 to 11:34, 12:3, 12:10, 16:4, 16:6, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:22, 22:7
 Widow, 3:3, 5:7, 7:9
 Wife, 5:2, 18:8, 19:3, 24:10

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Witnesses, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4, 21:2
Wrongful death, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15, 5:35, 7:9, 10:500, 11:9, 11:34, 12:9, 14:3, 18:8, 21:2, 21:4, 23:8, 23:17

INTELLIGENCE

Quotient, 13:16
Tests, 3:3

INTENT

Arson, 18:8
Assault, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:13, 10:201, 11:21, 18:8, 21:17
Bad acts, 3:3, 9:9, 23:22
Children, 5:4, 10:20, 10:207, 19:12
Comparative negligence, 9:12, 16:11
Defamation, 5:1, 9:9, 10:205, 10:411, 11:6, 11:9, 11:21, 11:31, 11:33, 12:8, 13:2, 13:8, 13:15, 13:16, 14:3, 15:22, 21:6, 21:17
Drugs, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17
Employer, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 7:13, 7:27, 10:102, 10:103, 10:205, 10:411, 10:414, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:17, 11:31, 11:33, 13:2, 14:3, 15:25, 15:28, 15:29, 15:31, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17
F, 5:1, 5:20, 7:10, 10:20, 10:21, 10:100, 10:202, 10:207, 10:502, 11:6, 11:11, 11:14, 11:31, 11:33, 11:48, 13:15, 13:16, 14:10, 21:4
Horses, 19:9
Hunting, 7:13, 19:11
Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 5:2, 5:9, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:10, 7:13, 7:16, 7:17, 7:19, 7:27, 8:6, 9:9, 10:100, 10:102, 10:103, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:33, 11:34, 11:48, 14:3, 14:7, 17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 24:11
Investigator, 24:8
Libel, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 13:8, 13:15, 13:16, 14:7
Malice, 1:2, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 5:2, 5:4, 5:9, 6:1, 6:23, 7:4, 7:13, 8:6, 9:9, 9:12, 10:20, 10:21, 10:100, 10:102, 10:200, 10:202, 10:205,

INTENT—Cont'd

10:207, 10:407, 10:411, 10:504, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9, 11:11, 11:17, 11:27, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:39, 11:42, 11:52, 13:2, 13:8, 13:15, 13:16, 15:18, 15:22, 15:28, 17:9, 17:10, 17:16, 18:8, 19:14, 19:19, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:17, 21:24

Mens rea, 10:504

Narcotics, 10:402

Premeditation, 19:19

Punishment, 1:2, 2:6, 3:3, 4:12, 5:1, 5:20, 7:4, 7:10, 7:13, 7:27, 8:6, 10:504, 11:2, 11:6, 11:10, 11:11, 11:31, 12:8, 13:2, 13:15, 13:16, 14:2, 16:11, 18:8, 18:9, 19:19, 20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:17

Sexual harassment, 10:413, 11:31, 18:5

Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5

Voir dire examination, 5:1

INTEREST

Admissions, 22:6

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

Attorneys, 9:19

Code, 9:19, 14:3, 14:8, 14:9, 14:11

Commissioner, 14:3, 14:9

Compromise, 14:9

Income tax, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11

INTERPRETATION

Construction, 4:13, 7:3, 7:4, 7:21, 12:8, 19:17

INTERROGATION

Response, 15:15

Rights, 15:15

INTERROGATORIES

Answers, 9:9, 12:11

Appeal, 6:1

Asbestos, 9:9

Attached, 21:9

Automobiles, 6:1

Complaint, 5:25

Compromise, 12:11, 21:9

Computers, 6:31

INDEX

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd

- Costs, **5:25, 21:9**
- Defamation, **9:9, 12:11, 21:9**
- Defendant, **5:25, 6:1, 6:31, 9:9, 11:16, 12:11, 12:16, 16:7, 21:9**
- Documents, **6:31, 9:9**
- Employer, **11:16**
- Expense, **6:31**
- History, **21:9**
- Inquiry, **12:16**
- Insurance, **9:9, 12:11**
- Legitimate, **9:9**
- Lists, **6:31**
- Malpractice, **9:9**
- Negligence, **6:1, 9:9, 12:11**
- New information, **6:31**
- Number of, **21:9**
- Oil, **5:25**
- Orders, **12:11**
- Plaintiff, **5:25, 6:1, 6:31, 9:9, 11:16, 12:11, 12:16, 21:9**
- Pleadings, **5:25**
- Production, **6:31, 9:9**
- Products liability, **6:1, 6:31, 9:9**
- Protective orders, **12:11**
- Purpose of, **5:25, 6:31, 9:9, 16:7, 21:9**
- Records, **6:31**
- Research, **6:31, 21:9**
- Special interrogatories, **11:16, 12:16, 21:9**
- Summary judgment, **9:9**
- Time, **6:31, 9:9, 12:11, 21:9**
- Witnesses, **6:31, 9:9**

INTERVIEW

- Assault, **24:4**
- Damages, **24:4**
- Employer, **24:4**
- Place, **24:4**
- Support, **24:4**

INVASION OF PRIVACY

- Privacy, **3:3, 10:200, 10:413, 11:7, 11:9, 11:36, 13:14**

INVESTIGATION

- Accidents, **7:12**
- Alcohol, **2:9, 10:502**

INVESTIGATION—Cont'd

- Animals, **7:9**
- Arrest, **7:9, 7:12**
- Asbestos, **11:33**
- Assault, **7:9, 7:12**
- Attorneys, **10:100, 10:205, 10:404**
- Automobile insurance, **7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:103, 11:33**
- Automobiles, **7:12**
- Books, **21:4**
- Building, **7:12, 19:19**
- Cancer, **11:33**
- Collision, **7:12, 10:103**
- Commercial arbitration, **8:6**
- Compromise, **21:4**
- Condemnation, **11:33**
- Conspiracy, **10:502**
- Costs, **7:12, 8:3, 10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:405**
- Criminal law, **2:9**
- Damages, **2:9, 5:8, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:100, 10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:405, 10:502, 11:33, 19:19, 21:4**
- Death, **7:9, 7:12, 10:100, 11:33, 21:4**
- Deceit, **7:12, 19:19**
- Defamation, **7:9, 10:205, 11:33**
- Diligence, **21:4**
- Discovery, **10:502, 11:33, 21:4**
- Drivers, **7:12, 10:502**
- Drugs, **21:4**
- Education, **19:19, 21:4**
- Employer, **7:12, 10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 11:33**
- Equipment, **8:6**
- Evidence, **7:12, 8:6, 10:100, 10:205, 10:502, 11:33, 19:19, 21:4**
- Expenses, **8:6, 10:100, 10:404, 10:405, 21:4**
- Family, **2:9, 7:12, 8:6**
- Fraud, **7:12, 8:6, 10:405, 19:19**
- Health, **8:6, 10:100, 11:33, 21:4**
- Highways, **7:12**
- Housing, **7:12**
- Insurance, **2:9, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:100, 10:103, 11:33, 21:4**
- Jurors, **11:33**
- Labor, **11:33**

INVESTIGATION—Cont'd

Libel, 7:9, 8:6, 11:33
 Malpractice, 7:9, 7:12
 Medical, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:100, 21:4
 Medical malpractice, 7:9, 7:12
 Misrepresentation, 7:12, 8:6, 19:19
 Prejudice, 11:33, 21:4
 Preliminary, 10:405
 Products liability, 10:502
 Purpose of, 7:12, 10:205, 10:502, 11:33, 19:19, 21:4
 Reports, 8:6, 10:100, 21:4
 Robbery, 7:9
 Settlement, 8:3, 8:6, 10:103, 10:502
 Streets, 7:12
 Summation, 11:33
 Tests, 10:502, 21:4
 Theft, 10:205
 Total disability, 8:6, 10:100
 Trip, 10:502
 Witnesses, 10:205
 Wrongful death, 7:9, 21:4

INVITEES

Trip, 10:410

ITCHING

Pain, 10:18

JEOPARDY

Double jeopardy, 3:2, 3:6, 5:16, 5:36, 6:6, 10:504, 21:13

JOINDER

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 19:14

JOINT

Agent, 5:1, 10:6, 10:10, 10:405, 11:10
 Bifurcation, 12:12, 12:13
 Cancer, 10:18
 Children, 10:10
 Comparative negligence, 6:16
 Conspiracy, 9:7, 10:502
 Contribution, 6:35, 9:7, 10:502, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10
 Costs, 8:3, 10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405
 Criminal cases, 10:502

JOINT—Cont'd

Damages, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 8:3, 9:7, 10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405, 10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10
 Defamation, 5:1
 Discovery, 5:1, 10:502, 12:12, 12:13, 16:7
 Employer, 5:1, 6:35, 7:21, 11:10
 Equitable, 6:16, 16:2, 16:7, 16:9
 Federal, 5:1, 10:502, 12:12, 16:9
 Fees, 10:10, 10:18, 10:405, 16:9
 Good faith, 5:1, 16:10
 Hospitals, 5:1
 Insurance, 7:21, 8:3, 11:10
 Joint tortfeasors, 9:7, 12:13, 16:7, 16:9, 16:10
 Judgment, 5:1, 6:16, 8:3, 9:7, 10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405, 10:502, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10
 Jury, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 9:7, 10:18, 10:305, 10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13, 16:7 to 16:10
 Liability, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 8:3, 9:7, 10:10, 10:18, 10:405, 10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10
 Libel, 5:1
 Malpractice, 5:1
 Misconduct, 5:1, 9:7, 11:10, 16:10
 Motion for, 5:1, 12:12, 12:13
 Order, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 9:7, 10:405, 12:12, 12:13
 Parties, 5:1, 6:35, 8:3, 10:6, 10:405, 10:502, 11:10, 12:13, 16:10
 Personal, 5:1, 10:6, 10:305, 12:12, 16:7
 Principal, 10:18, 10:405, 11:10
 Punitive damages, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 8:3, 9:7, 10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405, 10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10
 Real property, 10:405
 Tortfeasors, 6:35, 9:7, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7, 16:9, 16:10
 Trials, 9:7, 12:12, 12:13, 16:9
 United States, 5:1, 10:305, 10:502, 12:12

INDEX

JOINT TORTFEASORS

- Contribution, 9:7, 12:13, 16:7, 16:9, 16:10
- Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act, 16:7, 16:10

JONES ACT

- Death, 4:14

JUDGES

- Appeal, 3:2, 6:9, 9:2, 18:8, 18:13, 18:14, 21:7
- Attorneys, 13:16, 21:1, 21:6
- Bias, 11:48, 13:16, 18:7, 21:7
- Citizens, 1:2, 15:23, 20:6, 21:6
- Conference, 6:9
- Corporate defendant, 9:2
- Damages, 1:2, 3:2, 6:9, 6:17, 9:2, 11:33, 11:48, 12:14, 13:4, 13:16, 15:17, 15:23, 18:5, 18:7, 18:8, 18:10, 18:12 to 18:15, 20:1, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:5 to 21:7, 21:12, 23:5
- Demeanor, 18:7
- Discretion, 6:9, 11:33, 12:14, 13:16, 15:17, 18:7, 18:8, 18:10, 18:13 to 18:15, 20:6, 21:5, 21:7
- Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 20:2
- Hearing, 1:2, 6:9, 15:17, 18:14, 21:6
- Magistrates, 20:1
- Notice, 3:2, 18:5
- Prejudice, 6:9, 6:17, 11:33, 11:48, 12:14, 13:16, 18:7, 18:13 to 18:15, 21:6
- Punitive damages, 1:2, 3:2, 6:9, 6:17, 9:2, 11:33, 11:48, 12:14, 13:4, 15:17, 15:23, 18:5, 18:7, 18:8, 18:10, 18:12 to 18:15, 20:1, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:5 to 21:7, 21:12, 23:5
- Summation, 11:33
- Witnesses, 9:2, 13:16
- Wrongful death, 3:2, 18:8

JUDGMENTS

- Antitrust, 14:10
- Automobile insurance, 8:3
- Automobiles, 6:11
- Citizens, 3:5, 5:12

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

- Defamation, 9:9
- Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 20:2
- Housing, 3:5
- Insurance, 6:11, 7:4, 8:3, 9:9, 14:7, 17:19
- Pleadings, 14:7
- Summary judgment, 7:4, 9:9
- Support, 5:12, 6:11, 14:10, 18:7

JUDICIAL REVIEW

- Appeal, 3:3, 7:12

JURISDICTION

- Admiralty, 10:416
- Amount, 2:3, 3:3, 4:10, 4:11, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:10, 5:19 to 5:21, 5:25, 5:30, 5:34, 6:9, 6:16, 7:14, 7:18, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 9:1 to 9:5, 9:8, 9:9, 9:17, 9:20, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:20, 10:21, 10:303, 10:411, 10:413, 10:415, 10:416, 11:1, 11:5, 11:6, 11:33, 11:48, 13:2, 13:4, 13:15, 14:3, 16:9, 17:9, 18:1, 18:3, 18:13, 19:16, 19:19, 20:4 to 20:6, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 21:15, 23:1, 24:9
- Antitrust, 6:31
- Appeal, 3:2 to 5:2, 5:9, 5:20, 6:2, 6:9, 7:3, 7:18, 7:21, 7:28, 9:1, 9:2, 9:17, 10:16, 11:1, 14:3, 16:9, 17:9, 18:3, 18:13, 19:14, 20:5, 21:3 to 23:3, 23:12
- Assault, 3:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17, 10:303, 16:9, 18:1, 18:13, 24:9
- Automobiles, 3:3, 9:3
- Children, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15, 10:20, 24:7
- Civil rights, 4:10, 5:1, 7:14, 7:20, 10:402, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 13:4, 15:2, 15:8, 15:15, 15:17
- Class actions, 10:412
- Comparative negligence, 6:16, 9:17
- Compromise, 5:9, 21:2, 21:4, 24:9
- Computers, 6:31
- Concurrent, 3:2, 5:1, 9:9
- Condemnation, 7:27, 11:33

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 14:3, 15:2, 23:1
 Corporations, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 10:20, 22:5, 23:12, 24:7
 Defamation, 5:1, 9:9, 10:411, 11:6, 11:33, 13:2, 13:4, 13:11, 13:13, 13:15, 14:3
 Discovery, 5:1, 6:31, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 11:33, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 21:15
 Discovery of facts relating to, 9:2
 Dismissal, 5:25, 9:4, 15:17, 19:14, 19:15
 Divorce, 13:11, 17:9
 Employer, 2:7, 3:3, 5:1, 5:11, 7:21, 7:27, 10:411, 10:412, 10:416, 11:6, 11:33, 13:2, 14:3, 21:2, 22:5, 24:1, 24:2, 24:5, 24:7
 Equitable claim, 20:5
 Federal courts, 3:3, 5:11, 6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 23:1, 23:20
 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 6:31, 7:23, 9:3, 13:15, 19:14, 20:2
 Habeas corpus, 10:402
 Health, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 9:3, 10:16, 10:21, 10:303, 10:402, 11:6, 11:33, 14:3, 17:4, 21:4, 23:14
 Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21
 Insurance, 2:3, 2:7, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 7:2, 7:3, 7:14, 7:18 to 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14, 10:416, 11:6, 11:33, 11:48, 12:6, 12:9, 14:3, 16:4, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:4, 23:1, 23:9, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5
 Interrogatories, 5:25, 6:31, 9:9
 Labor, 11:33
 Libel, 5:1, 11:6, 11:33, 13:4, 13:11, 13:15
 Malpractice, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 16:4, 17:3, 17:8, 17:9, 23:12
 Minimum contacts, 9:6
 Minors, 5:10, 5:19
 Pendent jurisdiction, 20:6
 Pleading, 3:3, 5:1, 5:6, 5:9, 5:11, 5:25, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:1, 10:6, 10:9, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:20,

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

10:21, 10:303, 10:402, 10:411 to 10:413, 10:415, 10:416, 15:17, 19:14, 20:3, 20:5
 Police, 5:2, 7:20, 7:23, 7:28, 10:303, 10:402, 15:15, 15:17, 24:7, 24:9
 Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:2, 6:9, 6:16, 6:31, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:20, 10:21, 11:1, 21:2, 21:3, 23:5, 23:20
 Radio, 13:4
 Real property, 10:415
 Setoff, 9:17
 Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 6:16, 7:21, 7:28, 9:1, 9:2, 9:14, 9:17, 12:9, 14:3, 16:9, 17:9, 19:14, 20:6, 21:2, 23:14
 Settlement of personal injury, 14:3
 Sexual harassment, 10:413
 Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5
 Support, 3:2, 3:3, 4:1, 5:1, 5:2, 5:6, 5:7, 5:9, 5:12, 5:21, 6:2, 6:16, 7:3, 7:14, 7:20, 7:23, 7:28, 9:2, 9:3, 10:1, 10:16, 10:20, 11:5, 11:33, 13:11, 13:15, 14:3, 15:17, 16:9, 17:3, 17:8, 17:9, 17:20, 18:1, 18:3, 19:14 to 19:16, 19:19, 20:5, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 21:15, 21:24, 24:2, 24:7, 24:9
 Tax Court, 14:3
 Television, 10:21, 13:2, 13:4
 Trip, 20:2, 23:12, 24:7
 Uninsured motorist clause, 7:18
 Waiver, 20:4 to 20:6
 Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 12:9, 14:3, 21:2, 21:4, 23:15, 23:17, 23:20

JURY

Abuse of children, 10:207
 Age, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:4, 5:9, 10:17, 10:411, 11:6, 15:31
 Animals, 5:1, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:38, 7:9, 11:42
 Antitrust, 6:31, 12:2, 12:4
 Asbestos, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8, 6:9, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9,

INDEX

JURY—Cont'd

11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:7, 23:8
Assault and battery, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 9:3, 11:21, 11:47, 12:4, 16:9, 18:8, 24:10
Assumption of risk, 9:12, 21:2
Attorneys, 5:22, 6:38, 7:13, 9:3, 9:4, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:404, 10:411, 12:16, 13:6, 13:16, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3
Aviation, 10:20
Bias and prejudice, 9:13, 18:7
Burden of proof, 2:12, 3:3, 5:27, 5:29, 6:9, 6:37, 6:38, 7:15, 9:2, 9:14, 10:502, 11:4, 11:9, 11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:22, 11:26, 11:27, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:37, 11:41, 11:42, 11:50, 11:53, 12:4, 12:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:15, 15:22, 17:3, 19:15, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:7, 21:9, 21:12, 21:15, 24:6
Buses, 24:7
Businesses, 3:3, 6:5, 6:8, 11:46, 12:3, 21:27
Cancer, 10:18, 11:33, 22:7
Cause, 1:1, 2:7, 2:9, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:3, 5:9, 5:14, 5:20, 5:21, 5:23, 5:31, 6:1, 6:3, 6:8, 6:9, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:21, 6:25, 6:35, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:8, 9:9, 9:12, 9:15, 9:19, 10:17 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:207, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:404, 10:411, 10:413, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:1, 11:2, 11:4, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:13, 11:14, 11:18, 11:19, 11:21, 11:25, 11:26, 11:29, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:37, 11:39, 11:41, 11:43, 11:47, 11:49, 12:1, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:8, 12:9, 12:11, 12:15, 13:4, 13:16, 15:4, 15:21, 15:31, 16:6 to 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 17:17, 18:1, 18:4 to 18:7, 18:9, 18:14, 19:7, 19:17, 19:19, 20:2, 20:5, 21:2,

JURY—Cont'd

21:6 to 21:9, 21:17, 21:24, 21:27, 22:7, 22:11, 24:3, 24:4, 24:10
Challenges, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13, 6:6, 6:38, 13:8, 21:17
Change of venue, 9:4
Charge, 7:3, 7:12, 10:404, 11:10, 11:11, 11:31, 11:33, 11:41, 13:8, 13:16, 15:21, 15:22, 15:25, 18:6, 24:6, 24:7
Choice, 3:3, 3:5, 5:3, 5:9, 5:26, 6:21, 9:1, 9:3, 11:6, 12:4, 13:4, 13:10, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9, 19:7, 21:4, 21:7, 23:8, 23:20, 23:22
Closing arguments, 9:14, 12:11
Commitment, 17:10, 24:12
Comparative negligence, 6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22
Computer crimes, 5:1
Computers, 6:31
Condemnation, 7:27, 11:22, 11:33, 15:31
Conferences, 10:21, 12:8
Conspiracy, 9:7, 10:502
Constitutional law, 3:3, 11:33, 18:5
Corporations, 2:9, 3:5, 6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 9:1, 10:20, 11:14, 11:46, 22:7, 22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 24:3, 24:7, 24:10
Cosmetic, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9, 21:27
Credit, 3:3, 5:2, 6:16, 9:19, 10:100, 10:501, 10:502, 11:28, 11:49, 13:10, 14:7, 16:6, 18:4, 18:9, 20:5, 21:2, 23:22
Criminal cases, 3:6, 10:502, 11:4
Cross-examination, 6:31, 6:33
Damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:2, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:4, 4:12, 4:13, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:10, 5:14, 5:17 to 5:24, 5:26, 5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 5:36, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:8, 6:9, 6:14 to 6:17, 6:20 to 6:23, 6:25, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:12 to 9:19, 10:16 to

JURY—Cont'd

10:21, 10:100, 10:206, 10:207,
10:303 to 10:305, 10:404,
10:411, 10:413, 10:500 to
10:502, 10:504, 11:1 to 11:54,
12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16,
13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:14 to
13:16, 14:7, 15:4, 15:21 to
15:23, 15:25, 15:31, 16:3, 16:6
to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7,
17:9 to 17:11, 17:15, 17:17 to
17:19, 18:1 to 18:15, 19:3,
19:7, 19:11, 19:17, 19:19, 20:2,
20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:9,
21:12, 21:15, 21:17, 21:21,
21:23, 21:24, 21:26, 21:27,
22:7, 22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 23:22,
24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9,
24:10, 24:12
Defects, 3:2, 5:33, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30,
6:33, 7:13, 9:9, 9:12, 10:16,
10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 19:19,
21:7, 22:7, 22:11
Delay, 3:3, 5:9, 5:20, 6:22, 6:23,
7:20, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100,
11:28, 11:33, 11:48, 12:1, 12:2,
12:8, 12:10, 12:11, 12:13, 18:11
Deposition testimony, 6:31, 6:33,
10:501
Discrimination, 3:3, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1,
7:9, 10:404, 10:411, 10:502,
11:22, 11:31, 11:48, 11:54, 12:2,
15:4, 15:25, 15:31, 18:5, 22:7,
24:12
Driving while intoxicated, 5:2, 5:3,
7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502,
11:47
Due process, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13,
5:10, 5:19, 6:6, 6:35, 8:6, 9:16,
10:16, 10:21, 10:500 to 10:502,
10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20,
11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:21,
18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 22:11
Election, 10:502, 11:21, 18:2, 20:5,
21:4
Elevators, 6:21
Employer and employee, 11:36
Evidence, 1:1 to 2:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5,
4:13, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:14, 5:17,
5:23, 5:26, 5:27, 5:29, 5:36, 6:1
to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:15, 6:20 to

JURY—Cont'd

6:23, 6:25, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33,
6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:12, 7:15,
8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12,
9:14, 9:17, 10:17, 10:21,
10:100, 10:303, 10:411, 10:500
to 10:502, 10:504, 11:2 to
11:16, 11:18, 11:20 to 11:22,
11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34,
11:36 to 11:38, 11:41, 11:43 to
11:47, 11:49 to 11:52, 11:54,
12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:11,
12:14 to 12:16, 13:6, 13:10,
13:14 to 13:16, 14:7, 15:4,
15:22, 15:23, 16:7 to 16:10,
17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9 to
17:11, 17:15, 17:19, 18:2 to
18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:7, 19:11,
19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 20:5, 21:2,
21:4 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:12,
21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:23,
21:27, 22:7, 22:10, 22:11,
23:20, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:9,
24:10
Exhibits, 5:1, 13:16, 17:18
Federal courts, 3:3, 4:13, 6:9, 7:24,
9:4, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10,
13:10, 15:4, 15:21, 15:22, 18:5,
18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:20
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
6:31, 9:3, 12:1, 12:2, 12:8,
12:10, 13:15, 20:2
Fees, 4:16, 5:9, 5:22, 5:23, 6:38,
7:13, 7:20, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1, 9:4,
9:19, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21,
10:100, 10:206, 10:404, 10:411,
10:500, 11:9, 11:12, 11:26,
11:36, 11:52, 15:4, 15:22,
15:25, 16:9, 17:9, 17:11, 21:6 to
21:9
Forms, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1, 5:2, 6:23,
9:1, 9:3, 9:8, 10:16 to 10:21,
10:100, 10:206, 10:207, 10:303
to 10:305, 10:404, 10:411,
10:413, 10:500 to 10:502,
10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36,
11:37, 13:4, 13:14, 15:22, 16:6,
17:11, 19:3, 19:7, 19:15, 20:2,
21:2, 21:5, 21:6
Fraud and deceit, 10:21, 11:14,
17:11, 19:17
Grand jury, 1:2

INDEX

JURY—Cont'd

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19
Housing, 3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 10:206, 15:31, 21:17, 24:10
Hunting, 7:13, 19:11
Impartial jury, 11:11, 16:9
Income tax, 9:2, 11:9, 18:8
Infants, 5:4
Injured plaintiff, 6:9, 10:305, 18:6
Insurance, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 5:2, 5:9, 5:29, 6:5, 6:14, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14, 10:100, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 22:7, 23:8, 24:10
Leaders, 10:207, 13:4
Libel and slander, 5:1, 8:6, 11:47, 13:4, 13:6, 13:14, 13:15
Malicious prosecution action, 7:3, 7:12, 11:31, 17:10
Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 17:18, 17:19
Manuals, 10:20
Minors, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207
Mistrial, 5:1, 6:33
Motions, 9:2, 9:14, 9:17, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9, 23:20
Municipal corporations, 7:12
Narcotics, 24:3
Oath, 1:1, 13:16
Oil, 3:3, 5:26, 10:501, 17:15, 18:4, 18:6, 22:10, 23:20
Pain and suffering, 10:16, 10:18, 10:21, 10:207, 10:303, 10:304, 11:25, 17:6, 18:6
Peremptory challenges, 3:3
Persuasion, 19:15
Pleadings, 4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 5:29, 6:15, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 12:8, 13:10, 14:7
Police, 3:5, 5:2, 5:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 10:206, 10:303, 12:3, 13:8, 13:10, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10

JURY—Cont'd

Pornography, 5:1
Prejudice, 3:3, 3:6, 6:9, 6:15, 6:17, 6:37, 9:9, 9:13, 9:14, 10:501, 11:4, 11:6, 11:8, 11:10, 11:11, 11:13, 11:29, 11:33, 11:36, 11:39, 11:48, 11:51, 11:53, 11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6, 12:8 to 13:16, 18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 18:6, 18:7, 18:9, 18:13 to 18:15, 21:4, 21:6
Preliminary, 3:3, 9:9, 10:504, 11:22, 12:10
Presumptions and burden of proof, 19:15
Products liability case, 5:1, 6:38, 9:9, 11:11, 12:4, 21:17, 22:7, 22:11
Publicity, 9:3
Punishment, 1:2 to 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:4, 4:12, 5:1, 5:10, 5:17, 5:19, 5:20, 5:23, 5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 6:5, 6:6, 6:9, 6:15, 6:21, 6:22, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:7, 9:8, 9:17, 10:500, 10:501, 10:504, 11:2, 11:3, 11:6, 11:10, 11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:24, 11:29, 11:31, 11:32, 11:36, 11:37, 11:40, 11:41, 11:44, 11:45, 11:47, 11:50, 11:51, 11:53, 12:8, 12:11, 13:15, 13:16, 16:3, 16:7 to 16:9, 18:1, 18:4, 18:6 to 18:9, 18:15, 19:17, 19:19, 20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:7, 21:9, 21:12, 21:17, 21:27, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10
Punitive damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:2, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:4, 4:12, 4:13, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:10, 5:14, 5:17 to 5:24, 5:26, 5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 5:36, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:8, 6:9, 6:14 to 6:17, 6:20 to 6:23, 6:25, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:12 to 9:19, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:206,

JURY—Cont'd

10:207, 10:303 to 10:305,
10:404, 10:411, 10:413, 10:500,
10:502, 10:504, 11:1 to 11:22,
11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:54,
12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16,
13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:15, 15:4,
15:21 to 15:23, 15:25, 15:31,
16:3, 16:6 to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3,
17:6, 17:7, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:15,
17:17 to 17:19, 18:1 to 18:15,
19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 19:17, 19:19,
20:2, 20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to
21:9, 21:12, 21:15, 21:17,
21:21, 21:23, 21:24, 21:26,
21:27, 22:7, 22:10, 22:11, 23:8,
23:22, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:7,
24:9, 24:10, 24:12
Radio and television, 13:4
Railroads, 11:14
Real property, 11:2, 19:3, 19:17
Religion, 3:5, 3:7, 15:25
Repetition, 3:3, 5:1, 6:6, 6:15, 12:11,
19:11
Selection, 10:19, 10:21, 10:207,
24:10
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 5:33, 6:16,
7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21, 8:6,
9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17,
10:305, 10:500 to 10:502,
11:28, 11:43, 11:49, 12:9, 12:11,
12:16, 14:7, 16:9 to 17:9, 17:11,
18:8, 21:2, 21:9
Sexual harassment, 10:413, 11:31,
18:5
Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5
Speculation, 11:9, 16:10, 17:18,
18:14, 24:3
Suffering, 1:2, 5:9, 6:16, 6:20, 7:20,
10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:207,
10:303, 10:304, 10:411, 11:9,
11:25, 13:14, 14:7, 15:21, 17:6,
18:6
Suicide, 5:2, 10:17, 10:500, 24:10
Summation, 11:33
Television, 6:21, 6:23, 10:21, 13:4,
13:8
Verdicts, 3:3, 5:29, 6:9, 9:7, 9:9,
10:504, 11:1, 11:49, 12:3, 12:4,
12:12, 12:13, 18:1, 18:6, 18:9,
18:13 to 18:15

JURY—Cont'd

View, 1:2 to 2:2, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6,
3:7, 4:4, 4:12, 5:1, 5:3, 5:9,
5:17, 5:19, 5:21, 5:29, 6:2, 6:3,
6:15 to 6:17, 6:33, 6:35, 7:3,
7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,
7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 8:6, 9:7 to 9:9,
9:17, 10:206, 11:6, 11:20,
11:28, 11:31, 11:33, 11:47, 12:9,
12:11, 13:10, 13:14, 15:23,
15:31, 16:9, 17:9, 18:2, 18:4,
18:6, 18:8 to 18:10, 18:12,
18:15, 19:11, 19:19, 20:5, 21:2,
21:5, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 23:20,
24:3, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10
Voir dire, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,
21:6
Waiver, 10:100, 15:23, 20:4, 20:5,
24:10
Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,
4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20,
5:26, 7:9, 9:7, 9:12, 10:17,
10:20, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,
11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34,
11:36, 11:39, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,
16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,
21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:8, 23:20

JUSTIFICATION

Due process, 3:3, 3:5, 8:6, 15:19,
21:6
Legal justification, 10:205, 11:12,
17:9, 19:19

KENTUCKY

Malpractice, 5:1, 17:10, 17:18, 21:19

KNOWLEDGE

Notice, 3:3, 5:1, 5:4, 5:28, 6:21,
6:23, 6:30, 7:12, 7:24, 9:9,
10:10, 10:15, 10:20, 10:21,
10:100, 10:101, 10:207, 10:500,
13:10, 13:15, 19:14, 22:11

LABOR

Age discrimination in employment,
15:30
Alteration, 11:33
Appeal, 11:28
Appearance, 15:3
Burden of proof, 11:33
Contracts, 11:28, 15:3

INDEX

LABOR—Cont'd

Date, **11:33, 15:25**
Discovery, **11:33**
Disputes, **11:33**
Equal Employment Opportunity
Commission, **15:24**
Evidence, **11:28, 11:33, 15:30**
Jurisdiction, **11:33**
Motions, **15:3**
National Labor Relations Act, **15:3**
NLRB, **15:3**
Parties, **11:33**
Place, **11:28**
Promotion, **15:25**
Racial discrimination, **15:3**
Rules, **11:28**
Settlement, **11:28**
Statements, **11:33**
Summation, **11:33**
Supreme Court, **11:28, 11:33, 15:3,**
15:24, 15:25, 15:30
Time, **11:33**
Unions, **15:24**

LABORATORIES

Records, **6:20**
Tests, **6:20**

LACHES

Discovery, **10:500**
Insurance, **10:500**

LAND

Real property, **11:2, 19:17**

LANDLORD

Agents, **10:303**
Causes of action, **10:303**
Conversion, **10:303**
Damages, **10:303, 14:6, 15:12, 19:11**
Duty of care, **10:303**
Emotions, **10:303**
Enjoyment of life, **10:303**
Intentional infliction of emotional
distress, **10:303**
Pleading, **10:303**
Police, **10:303**
Proximate cause, **10:303**
Punitive damages, **10:303, 14:6,**
15:12, 19:11

LANDLORD—Cont'd

Security, **10:303, 14:6**
Settlement, **14:6**
Standard of care, **10:303**
Stress, **10:303**

LANDOWNER

Real property, **15:9**

LANGUAGE

Speech, **7:21, 11:31, 11:33, 13:10**

LAWYERS

Attorneys, **6:32, 9:3, 13:1, 21:2**

LEAVE

Family, **10:400, 13:10, 21:5**

LEGISLATION

Statutes, **3:3, 3:5, 4:7, 4:9, 4:16,**
5:31, 6:9, 6:36, 6:38, 7:14,
7:23, 7:24, 12:7, 12:11, 15:15,
17:19, 18:8, 21:2, 21:3, 21:8,
21:10, 21:13 to 21:15, 21:17 to
21:20, 21:25

LETTERS

Attorneys, **10:21**
Decedent, **10:15**
Discovery, **10:15**
Evidence, **8:6, 10:21, 16:4**
Forms, **10:15, 10:21**
Hospitals, **10:21**
Insurance, **8:6, 16:4**
Libel, **8:6**
Malpractice, **16:4**
Personal injury, **10:15, 10:21**
Production, **10:15, 10:21**
Settlement, **8:6**
Slander, **8:6**

LIABILITY

Accidents, **5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:12,**
6:21, 6:25, 7:10, 7:12, 9:9,
10:12, 10:501, 11:6, 22:11,
23:12
Automobiles, **3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6,**
7:12, 9:3
Closing arguments, **12:11**
Compromise, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4,**
21:9, 24:9

LIABILITY—Cont'd

Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,
7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21,
7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28,
14:3, 19:3, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11,
23:1
Debtor, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19
Discharge, 5:14, 6:21, 7:12, 7:27,
7:28, 9:19, 15:18, 15:20, 15:29,
16:2, 17:15, 18:8, 24:4, 24:5,
24:10
Discovery, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28
to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15,
10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:33,
11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to
12:14, 16:7, 19:3, 19:13, 21:2,
21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11,
21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:27
Employer, 1:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:8, 3:3,
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:11, 5:14, 6:35,
7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21,
7:27, 10:11, 10:12, 10:102,
10:103, 10:411, 10:501, 11:2,
11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:24, 11:31
to 11:33, 11:36, 11:51, 12:4,
13:10, 14:3, 15:23, 15:25,
15:29, 15:31, 15:37, 17:17,
19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17, 21:19,
22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:1 to 24:7,
24:10, 24:12
Evidence, 1:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:3,
4:14, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:14, 5:15,
5:17, 5:23, 5:25 to 5:29, 5:36,
5:37, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:10,
6:15, 6:19 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30 to
6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:12,
7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7,
9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:17, 10:12,
10:17, 10:21, 10:407, 10:411,
10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:2,
11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:14,
11:20, 11:21, 11:24, 11:26,
11:28, 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34,
11:36, 11:37, 11:41, 11:46,
11:49 to 11:51, 12:1 to 12:4,
12:6 to 12:11, 12:14 to 12:16,
13:7, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:7,
14:11, 15:12, 15:20, 15:22,
15:23, 15:29, 16:7 to 16:10,
17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9 to
17:11, 17:15, 17:19, 18:6 to
19:9, 19:11, 19:15, 19:17,

LIABILITY—Cont'd

19:19, 19:21, 21:2, 21:4 to
21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11 to 21:13,
21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:23,
21:27, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9
to 22:11, 23:17, 23:20, 24:3,
24:4, 24:6, 24:9, 24:10
Glass, 14:3
Government contract, 5:28
Highways, 5:3, 7:12, 7:13, 11:28
Hospital, 3:3, 5:2, 5:37, 10:13,
10:16, 10:21, 10:102, 10:301,
10:410, 10:502, 11:11, 17:5,
17:7, 17:19, 24:4
Insurance, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6,
4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7,
5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5,
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:10,
7:12 to 7:28, 8:1 to 8:6, 9:2,
9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:102, 10:103,
10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11,
11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 12:3,
12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:3,
14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:8, 19:3,
21:2 to 21:6, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,
23:1, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5,
24:10, 24:11
Libel, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,
11:28, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8 to
13:11, 13:15, 14:7, 14:11, 19:17
Limitations, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1,
5:23, 5:31, 6:38, 7:8, 7:26, 9:1,
9:3, 9:12, 10:500 to 10:502,
10:504, 11:1, 11:33, 11:34,
11:36, 12:2, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10,
15:17, 15:19, 15:25, 17:9,
17:18, 17:19, 19:13, 21:5, 21:8,
21:9, 21:15, 21:17, 21:19,
21:27, 23:3, 23:13, 23:21, 24:12
Notice, 2:8, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:4, 5:16,
5:28, 6:3, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30,
7:12, 7:24, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:19,
10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20,
10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502,
11:11, 13:1, 13:10, 13:15,
15:37, 17:7, 18:9, 22:11, 23:16
Personal injury, 1:1, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7,
4:14, 5:1, 5:3, 5:26, 6:6, 6:9,
6:28, 7:2, 7:4, 7:9, 7:15, 7:28,
10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:21,
11:6, 12:2, 12:3, 12:6, 12:12,

INDEX

LIABILITY—Cont'd

14:1, 14:3, 14:7, 21:12, 21:17,
21:21, 22:5, 23:5, 23:6
Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:6, 5:9, 5:11,
5:25, 5:26, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 9:12,
10:10 to 10:21, 10:102, 10:103,
10:203, 10:301, 10:405, 10:407,
10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:500
to 10:502, 10:504, 12:8, 15:17,
17:7, 17:18, 17:19, 21:11, 21:21
Premises liability, 11:26
Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6,
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to
6:39, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5,
9:9, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:408,
10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11,
11:31, 11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2,
21:3, 21:17, 22:1 to 22:3, 22:7,
22:8, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8, 23:13,
23:20
Radio, 13:4, 13:8
Railroads, 11:14
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28,
5:33, 6:16, 7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 7:15,
7:21, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2,
9:12, 9:17, 10:103, 10:407,
10:500 to 10:502, 11:28, 11:49,
12:9, 12:11, 12:16, 14:3, 14:7,
14:11, 16:2, 16:9 to 17:9, 17:11,
18:8, 21:2, 21:9, 21:13, 23:14
Streets, 7:12, 10:410
Theories of liability, 5:9, 6:1, 9:17,
10:17, 10:504, 11:32
Trip, 9:12, 10:410, 10:502, 23:6,
23:11, 23:12, 24:7
Warranty, 5:9, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:12,
6:15, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:502,
19:9, 23:6
Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 9:12,
11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15,
19:15, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3
Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,
9:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:9,
11:14, 11:20, 11:34, 11:36,
11:39, 12:9, 14:3, 16:7, 17:17,
18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4,
21:17, 23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 23:17,
23:20

LIBEL

Acts, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,
11:33, 13:8, 13:10, 19:17
Actual malice, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23,
11:33, 11:47, 13:8, 13:10,
13:11, 13:14, 13:15
Affidavits, 5:1
Agents, 11:6
Answer, 11:33, 13:14, 13:16
Attorneys, 13:1, 13:6, 13:16
Burden of proof, 11:26, 11:33, 13:8,
13:10, 13:11, 13:15
Candidates, 5:1, 13:8, 13:10
Charge, 11:33, 13:3, 13:8, 13:16
Conveyances, 11:28
Counterclaim, 11:28
Credit, 11:28, 13:10, 14:7
Damages, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6,
11:23, 11:26, 11:28, 11:33,
11:47, 13:1, 13:3, 13:4, 13:8,
13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16,
14:7, 14:11, 19:17
Defenses, 13:8
Definitions, 5:1, 13:8, 13:16
Discovery, 5:1, 11:33
Documents, 13:16
Evidence, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,
11:28, 11:33, 11:47, 13:6,
13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16,
14:7, 14:11, 19:17
Exhibits, 5:1, 13:16
Expenses, 8:6, 14:11
Fair comment, 11:33, 13:10
Federal courts, 11:33, 13:10
Fees, 8:6, 11:26, 14:11
Foreclosure, 19:17
Forms, 5:1, 13:1, 13:4, 13:9, 13:14
Fraud, 4:4, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 19:17
Good faith, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33,
13:8
Honesty, 13:16
Housing, 5:1
Injury to reputation, 13:10, 13:16
Intent, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 13:8,
13:15, 13:16, 14:7
Investigation, 7:9, 8:6, 11:33
Judges, 11:33, 13:4, 13:16
Jurisdiction, 5:1, 11:6, 11:33, 13:4,
13:11, 13:15

LIBEL—Cont'd

Liability, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26, 11:28, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8 to 13:11, 13:15, 14:7, 14:11, 19:17
 Libel per se, 11:28, 13:16
 Malice, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33, 11:47, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17
 Malpractice, 5:1, 7:9
 Mental anguish, 7:9, 13:14, 13:16
 Mistake, 5:1, 7:9
 Newspapers, 13:8, 13:15
 Notice, 5:1, 11:23, 13:1, 13:10, 13:15
 Officials, 13:8, 13:10, 13:15
 Ordinary meaning, 7:9, 13:6
 Parties, 5:1, 8:6, 11:26, 11:33, 13:6, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14, 13:16, 19:17
 Per se, 11:28, 13:3, 13:4, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17
 Pleading, 5:1
 Prayer for relief, 5:1
 Public figures, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15
 Public officials, 13:8, 13:10, 13:15
 Publication, 5:1, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14, 13:15
 Punitive damages, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26, 11:28, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:11, 19:17
 Real property, 19:17
 Records, 5:1, 11:33, 14:7
 Refusal, 4:4, 8:6, 11:26, 11:33
 Remittitur, 8:6, 13:15
 Reputation, 11:23, 11:33, 13:3, 13:4, 13:6, 13:8, 13:10, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:7, 14:11
 Request, 5:1, 11:33, 13:15
 Responses, 13:10
 Retraction, 5:1, 11:23, 11:33, 13:8, 13:15
 Sales, 13:10
 Settlement, 5:1, 8:6, 11:28, 14:7, 14:11
 Special damages, 5:1, 11:33, 13:3, 13:8

LIBEL—Cont'd

State courts, 13:10, 13:15
 Summary judgment, 8:6
 Taxation, 14:7
 Time, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23, 11:26, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:4, 13:6, 13:8, 13:9, 13:11, 13:15, 13:16
 Title, 5:1, 13:16
 Truth, 11:6, 11:33, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17
 Voir dire, 5:1
 Witnesses, 13:15, 13:16

LICENSEES

Trip, 10:410

LIFE EXPECTANCY

Testimony, 14:7

LIFE INSURANCE

Settlement of personal injury, 14:3

LIGHT

Lights, 10:200

LIMITATIONS

Actions, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1, 6:38, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12, 9:20, 10:1, 10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 11:23, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 12:2, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:12, 15:10, 17:9, 17:19, 19:13, 20:4, 21:8, 21:9, 21:15, 21:17, 21:19, 21:27, 24:12
 Admiralty, 12:2
 Attorney fees, 11:36, 21:9
 Automobiles, 3:3, 9:3
 Cancer, 11:33
 Class actions, 12:2, 21:17
 Compromise, 21:9, 21:18
 Employer, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 7:8, 10:501, 11:33, 11:36, 13:10, 15:25, 21:17, 21:19, 24:12
 Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 7:8, 7:26, 10:500, 11:33, 11:34, 15:9, 17:19, 21:5, 21:18
 Liability, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1, 5:23, 5:31, 6:38, 7:8, 7:26, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:1, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 12:2, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 15:17, 15:19, 15:25, 17:9,

INDEX

LIMITATIONS—Cont'd

17:18, 17:19, 19:13, 21:5, 21:8,
21:9, 21:15, 21:17, 21:19,
21:27, 23:3, 23:13, 23:21, 24:12

Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15,
4:16, 5:1, 5:23, 5:31, 6:38, 7:8,
7:26, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12, 9:16, 9:20,
10:1, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504,
11:1, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 12:2,
13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:12, 15:4,
15:9 to 15:11, 15:16, 15:17,
15:19, 15:25, 17:9, 17:18,
17:19, 18:13, 20:4, 21:5, 21:8,
21:9, 21:15 to 21:20, 21:27,
23:13, 23:21, 24:12

Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 6:38

LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

Damages, 15:29 to 15:31

LISTS

Agreements, 14:8
Witnesses, 6:31

LITERATURE

Publications, 7:21, 10:21

LOCATION

Place, 10:301, 10:406, 10:410,
10:502, 20:1, 23:2, 23:6, 23:16

LOOKOUT

Rear-end collision, 5:3

LOSS

Gains, 6:10, 7:13, 7:23, 14:3, 19:16,
22:2

LOSS OF CONSORTIUM

Consortium, 5:26, 10:10, 10:16,
10:19, 10:304, 11:14, 17:17,
18:9

LOSS OF EARNING CAPACITY

Earning Capacity, 10:202

LUMP SUM

Settlement, 19:14

LUNGS

Damages, 10:501
Injuries, 10:501

MACHINERY

Equipment, 6:39, 22:7

MAGAZINES

Libel, 11:33

MAIL

Certified mail, 10:20, 10:305
Fraud, 7:4, 10:20
Venue, 10:20

MAINTENANCE

Repair, 7:25, 10:15, 10:19

MALICE

Arrest, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:13, 10:202,
11:31
Assault, 5:2, 7:4, 7:9, 7:13, 10:303,
10:304, 11:37, 11:47, 17:7,
18:6, 18:8, 19:17, 21:13, 21:17
Computer crimes, 5:1
Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:14,
6:35, 7:13, 10:102, 10:205,
10:406, 10:411, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9,
11:17, 11:31, 11:33, 11:36, 13:2,
13:10, 15:28, 17:17, 21:2, 21:6,
21:17, 21:19, 24:2, 24:5, 24:12
Insurance, 3:3, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9,
7:4, 7:9, 7:13, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9,
10:100, 10:102, 11:6, 11:9,
11:11, 11:33, 11:34, 16:4, 18:8,
21:2, 21:6, 24:5
Libel, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23,
11:33, 11:47, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10,
13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17
Malicious prosecution, 7:4, 7:9, 7:13,
9:7, 10:205, 11:31, 11:47,
17:10, 19:17
Malpractice, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 9:1,
9:9, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2,
17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 21:19
Presumptions, 21:6
Punishment, 1:2 to 3:3, 4:14, 5:1,
6:15, 6:35, 7:4, 7:13, 8:6, 9:1,
9:2, 9:7, 10:504, 11:2, 11:3,
11:6, 11:11, 11:20, 11:29, 11:31,
11:36, 11:37, 11:40, 11:47,
11:50, 11:53, 13:2, 13:15,
13:16, 15:5, 15:6, 16:4, 18:6,
18:8, 19:17, 19:19, 21:2, 21:6,
21:10, 21:13, 21:17, 21:27, 22:8
Slander of title, 5:9

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Acquittal, 10:205
 Arrest, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28,
 10:206, 11:31, 24:7, 24:10
 Criminal law, 7:28, 11:21, 19:17
 Damages, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7, 7:9, 7:12,
 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 9:7, 10:205,
 10:206, 11:21, 11:31, 11:47,
 12:4, 15:19, 17:8, 17:10, 18:9,
 19:17, 24:7, 24:10
 Discovery, 12:4
 Distinction, 7:12, 7:28, 15:19, 19:17,
 24:7
 Evidence, 7:12, 7:28, 9:7, 10:205,
 11:21, 11:31, 11:47, 12:4,
 17:10, 18:9, 19:17, 24:10
 F, 7:28, 11:31
 Generally, 7:28
 Jury, 7:3, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20,
 9:7, 10:206, 11:21, 11:31,
 11:47, 12:4, 17:10, 18:9, 19:17,
 24:7, 24:10
 Libel, 7:9, 11:47, 19:17
 Malpractice, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:8,
 17:10
 Pleading, 10:205, 10:206
 Police, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28,
 10:205, 10:206, 24:7, 24:10
 Punitive damages, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7, 7:9,
 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 9:7,
 10:205, 10:206, 11:21, 11:31,
 11:47, 12:4, 15:19, 17:8, 17:10,
 18:9, 19:17, 24:7, 24:10

MALPRACTICE

Abuse of process, 17:10, 17:18
 Accident victim, 7:12
 Adverse, 5:1, 9:1, 10:17, 17:7, 17:9
 Agreements, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12
 Answer, 7:12, 10:17
 Assault, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:7
 Attorneys, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407, 17:8
 to 17:10, 17:18
 Autopsy, 10:17
 Battery, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:6
 Brain, 10:301
 Burden of proof, 17:3
 Cause, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 9:1,
 9:9, 10:17, 10:407, 16:4, 17:7,
 17:9, 17:10

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

Cause of action, 3:5, 5:1, 9:9, 10:17
 Challenges, 3:5
 Complaint, 5:1, 7:12, 10:17, 10:407,
 17:9, 17:10, 17:19
 Consent, 10:17, 17:9
 Consultants, 10:17
 Contracts, 7:9, 7:12
 Contributory negligence, 7:12
 Copies, 16:4, 17:18
 Cosmetic, 7:9, 21:19
 Costs, 4:16, 7:4, 7:12, 10:17, 10:301,
 10:407, 17:19, 21:19
 Damages, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9,
 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301,
 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5
 to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19
 Defamation, 5:1, 7:9, 9:9
 Demurrer, 17:6
 Dentists, 17:19, 21:19
 Depositions, 9:1
 Directed verdict, 5:1
 Discharge, 7:12
 Discovery, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17
 Dismissal, 7:12, 17:7
 Drugs, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17
 Due process, 3:5
 Emotions, 17:5
 Employer, 4:16, 5:1, 7:12, 21:19
 Ethics, 17:5
 Evidence, 3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9,
 10:17, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3,
 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 17:19
 Evil motive, 5:1, 16:4, 17:2, 21:19
 Exhibits, 5:1, 17:18
 Expenses, 4:16, 7:4, 9:1, 10:301,
 10:407, 17:9
 Fees, 4:16, 9:1, 10:301, 10:407,
 17:8, 17:9, 21:19
 Forms, 5:1, 9:1, 10:17, 10:301,
 10:407
 Forum, 9:1, 23:12
 Fraud, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 16:4, 17:5,
 17:7, 17:8, 17:18 to 21:19
 Good faith, 3:5, 5:1, 17:6, 17:18
 Hospitals, 5:1, 17:19
 Immunity, 3:5, 7:12

INDEX

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

Indifference, 5:1, 9:9, 10:301, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9, 17:19
Information, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:407, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9
Informed consent, 10:17
Insurance, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:9, 16:4, 17:19
Interrogatories, 9:9
Investigation, 7:9, 7:12
Joint, 5:1
Jury, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 17:18, 17:19
Legal malpractice, 5:1, 17:8 to 17:10, 17:19, 21:19
Legislation, 3:5, 4:16, 7:4, 17:19, 21:19
Liability, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19, 23:12
Losses, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12
Malice, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 9:1, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 21:19
Malicious prosecution, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:8, 17:10
Mental anguish, 7:9
Misrepresentation, 7:12
Mistrial, 5:1
Multiple defendants, 16:4
Notice, 5:1, 7:12, 9:9, 17:7
Nurses, 21:19
Offers, 16:4
Pain, 10:301, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9
Parties, 3:5, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 9:9, 10:17, 17:9, 17:10, 21:19, 23:12
Permission, 5:1
Personal injury, 3:5, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 10:17
Physical, 5:1, 10:301, 21:19
Physicians, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 17:5, 17:7, 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19
Pleading, 3:5, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:7, 17:18, 17:19
Preliminary, 9:9

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

Preponderance of evidence, 5:1
Presumptions, 17:3
Prima facie evidence, 5:1, 9:9
Privileges, 7:9, 16:4
Probable cause, 10:407
Process, 3:5, 9:1, 9:9, 17:10, 17:18
Production, 9:9
Proximate cause, 10:17
Punitive damages, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19
Reckless indifference, 5:1, 10:301, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9
Records, 5:1, 17:18
Settlement, 5:1, 7:4, 9:1, 10:407, 17:9
Social workers, 21:19
Special damages, 5:1
Standard of care, 17:2, 17:5
Statute of limitations, 9:1, 17:9, 17:18, 17:19
Statutory provisions, 5:1
Substantial factor, 5:1
Suffering, 10:301, 10:407, 17:5, 17:6
Summary judgment, 7:4, 7:12, 9:9, 23:12
Technicians, 21:19
Theories of recovery, 9:1
Time, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:7, 23:12
Trade, 5:1
Training, 17:2, 17:9
Trial, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:18, 23:12
Venue, 10:17
Verdict, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:9, 7:12, 9:9, 16:4, 17:2, 17:6
Voir dire, 5:1
Witnesses, 9:9
Writing, 9:1
Wrongful death, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:9, 10:17, 10:301

MANAGERS

Corporations, 24:10
Policies, 10:303, 11:31

MANUALS

Jury, **10:20**
Office, **10:20**

MANUFACTURERS

Automobiles, **3:3, 6:8, 6:11**
Aviation, **10:20**
Interrogatories, **6:31, 9:9, 21:9**
Malpractice cases, **5:1**
Products liability, **3:3, 5:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:7 to 6:9, 6:11 to 6:15, 6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 9:9, 10:19 to 10:21, 21:3, 22:7, 23:8**
Punitive damages in products liability cases, **6:19, 6:21, 6:25, 6:38**
Tires, **6:21**
Warnings, **6:19, 6:23, 6:24, 10:19, 10:21**
Warranty, **6:3, 6:5, 6:12, 6:15, 10:19 to 10:21, 23:6**

MARIJUANA

Investigation, **10:502**

MARINE

Admiralty, **4:14, 10:416**

MARITIME LAW

Admiralty, **4:14, 10:416**

MARKETS

Conditions, **10:20**
Fraud, **7:28, 10:20**
Insurer, **7:28**
Malpractice, **10:17**
Value, **10:20, 21:9**

MARRIAGE

Counselors, **21:19**
Divorce, **17:11**
Evidence, **13:14, 17:11**
Settlement, **5:7, 17:11**
Support, **5:7, 13:8, 13:14, 17:11, 19:8**
Validity, **13:8**

MASTER

Employer and employee, **11:36**

MAXIMUM AMOUNT

Damages, **4:16, 5:33, 10:501, 11:26, 11:34, 18:9**

MEANING

Construction, **7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 12:8, 13:6, 13:10, 13:11**

MEDIA

Broadcast media, **13:10**
Newspapers, **7:28, 13:8, 13:15**

MEDIATION

Arbitration, **21:18**
Liability, **17:19, 23:12**

MEDICAL

Aggravation, **5:1, 6:5, 8:6, 10:10, 10:11, 10:402, 16:4, 17:2**
Anxiety, **10:100, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303**
Complications, **10:21, 10:200, 17:7**
Consortium, **5:26, 10:10, 10:16, 10:19, 10:21, 10:304, 10:305**
Death, **3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 5:26, 6:20, 6:23, 7:9, 7:12, 10:13, 10:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:100, 10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:25, 18:8, 21:4, 21:27**
Depression, **10:17, 10:303**
Discovery, **5:1, 5:37, 9:9, 10:17, 10:500, 21:4, 21:27**
Disorders, **10:17**
Drugs, **4:16, 5:1, 6:25, 10:17, 10:305, 21:4, 21:27**
Embarrassment, **10:13, 10:100, 10:303**
Emotional distress, **7:9, 10:13, 10:16, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303, 13:3, 16:4, 17:18**
Enjoyment of life, **10:19, 10:21, 10:303, 10:410**
Evidence, **3:5, 5:1, 5:26, 5:37, 6:5, 6:15, 6:20, 6:22, 6:23, 6:25, 7:12, 7:28, 8:6, 9:9, 9:17, 10:12, 10:17, 10:21, 10:100, 10:303, 10:407, 10:500, 11:25, 14:8, 16:4, 16:9, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9, 17:19, 18:3, 18:8, 21:4, 21:27, 22:7**

INDEX

MEDICAL—Cont'd

Family, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101,
10:200, 10:207, 17:5, 21:19
Fear, 7:12, 10:303, 16:4
Friends, 10:17, 10:102, 10:410
Grief, 10:20, 10:303
Humiliation, 10:13, 10:100, 10:200,
10:207, 10:303
Introduction, 6:15, 6:22, 10:301,
10:406, 10:407, 13:3, 21:4
Investigation, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6,
10:100, 21:4
Losses, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 7:19, 7:23,
7:28, 9:17, 10:20, 10:410,
10:500, 21:27
Medical treatment, 10:21, 10:101,
10:207, 10:300, 10:302, 10:305,
10:402, 10:406, 16:4, 17:2
Monitoring, 10:207
Pain, 6:22, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:16,
10:19 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202,
10:207, 10:300 to 10:304,
10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25,
14:8, 17:7, 17:9
Shame, 10:207
Stress, 7:4, 10:16, 10:21, 10:200,
10:303
Terminology, 18:8
Testimony, 6:20, 6:25, 9:9, 10:17,
10:303, 17:5
Treatment, 3:5, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 9:9,
10:13, 10:17, 10:21, 10:101,
10:204, 10:207, 10:300 to
10:302, 10:305, 10:402, 10:406,
10:408, 16:4, 17:2, 17:7
Witnesses, 9:9

MEMBERS

Crew members, 10:15
Hospital, 3:3, 10:21, 10:410

MEMORANDUM

Asbestos, 6:21
Children, 6:21
F, 9:1
Health, 6:21

MENS REA

Assault, 10:501

MENTAL ANGUISH

Fright, 10:15, 10:303
Libel, 7:9, 13:14, 13:16
Malpractice, 7:9
Pain, 5:13, 6:7, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,
10:15, 10:20, 10:300, 10:302 to
10:304, 10:410, 13:14
Recovery for, 1:2, 7:9
Sexual harassment, 10:413
Suffering, 1:2, 5:13, 6:7, 10:10,
10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,
10:303, 10:304, 10:410, 10:411,
13:14
Wrongful death, 7:9, 10:15, 10:20,
10:410

MERGER

Consolidation, 22:1, 22:2, 22:6,
24:11

METALS

Accident, 6:23
Steel, 6:23

MILITARY

Criminal cases, 3:6
Forms, 3:6
Insurance, 3:6
Trial, 3:6

MINIMUM CONTACTS

Jurisdiction, 9:6

MINORS

Children, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207

MISCONDUCT

Conduct, 2:8, 3:3, 3:5, 4:7, 4:12,
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 6:2, 6:7,
6:9 to 6:11, 6:38, 7:3, 7:13 to
7:15, 7:28, 9:1, 9:7, 9:9, 9:10,
9:17, 10:14, 10:21, 10:206,
10:413, 11:4, 11:6, 11:8, 11:10,
11:11, 11:14, 11:18, 11:22 to
11:25, 11:31, 11:33, 11:36 to
11:38, 11:43, 11:50, 11:51,
11:53, 13:3, 13:16, 14:9, 15:5,
15:7, 15:12, 15:19, 15:22,
15:23, 15:37, 16:1, 16:10, 17:5,
17:10 to 17:12, 17:17, 17:19,
18:8, 21:4, 21:7, 21:9, 21:13,
21:17, 21:27, 22:5, 22:9, 23:5,

MISCONDUCT—Cont'd

23:6, 23:16, 24:3, 24:7, 24:9,
24:10

MISREPRESENTATION

Fraud, 3:3, 5:9, 6:17, 6:21, 7:12, 8:6,
10:18, 10:20, 10:101, 10:411,
10:414, 11:2, 11:6, 11:18, 11:21,
11:29, 19:1 to 19:21, 20:6, 21:6,
21:8, 21:24, 23:1

MISTAKE

Accidents, 5:3
Assault, 7:9, 18:6
Attorneys, 17:10
Employer, 5:1, 11:9
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
19:14
Hospitals, 5:1
Insurance, 7:9, 11:9, 11:34, 16:4
Malpractice, 5:1, 7:9, 16:4, 17:2,
17:6, 17:10
Slander, 5:1, 7:9

MISTRIAL

Computer crimes, 5:1

MISUSE

Use, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:4,
11:22, 21:2

MITIGATION

Attorneys, 9:12, 9:15, 21:2
Damages, 5:17, 5:36, 9:11, 9:12,
9:15, 11:21, 11:33, 11:50, 18:5,
21:2

MODELS

Costs, 6:38, 9:3, 11:1
Engineers, 6:21
Examination, 6:21
Experts, 6:21
Products liability case, 6:38
Vehicles, 9:3

MONEY

Malpractice cases, 4:16, 5:1
Punitive damages, 1:1 to 2:3, 3:3,
3:7, 4:16, 5:1, 5:25, 5:33, 6:7,
6:10, 6:16, 6:22, 6:23, 6:30,
7:13, 7:23, 8:4, 9:17, 9:19,
9:20, 10:10 to 10:12, 10:101,

MONEY—Cont'd

10:102, 10:200, 10:303, 10:414,
11:2, 11:3, 11:12, 11:14, 11:19,
11:22, 11:28, 11:31, 11:38,
11:41, 11:43, 11:44, 11:46, 12:3,
13:10, 15:31, 16:9, 17:6, 17:11,
17:12, 17:19, 18:8, 19:16,
19:17, 19:19, 20:3 to 20:6,
21:1, 21:6, 21:13, 21:16, 24:3

MORALITY

Accused, 10:207

MORPHINE

Administering, 17:7

MOTION PICTURES

Evidence, 13:7
Foundation, 13:7

MOTIONS

Affidavits, 21:20
Attorneys, 9:14, 9:17
Citizens, 15:3
Collision, 18:9
Deposition, 9:2, 21:20
Discovery, 6:29, 9:2, 21:20
F, 9:2
Federal courts, 18:9, 23:20
Forum non conveniens, 23:20
Insurance, 9:2, 9:14
New trial, 9:14, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9
Post-trial motions, 18:2
Punitive damages, 6:29, 9:2, 9:14,
9:17, 15:3, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9,
21:20
Summary judgment, 9:2, 21:20

MOTIVE

Intent, 4:6, 5:1, 9:9, 9:19, 10:411,
11:4, 11:11, 11:12, 11:21, 11:33,
11:39, 11:48, 11:52, 13:8,
13:15, 15:18, 15:19, 15:22, 17:9
to 19:12, 19:19, 21:5

MOTOR VEHICLES

Drivers, 10:305
Licenses, 10:305
Passing, 7:17
Settlement, 10:305
Speed, 10:305

INDEX

MULTIPLE CLAIMS

Class Actions, **5:28**

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Answer, **7:12**

F, **7:28**

Immunity, **7:12**

Jury, **7:12**

Police, **7:12, 7:28**

Punitive damages, **7:12, 7:28**

Summary judgment, **7:12**

NAIL

Damages, **6:21**

Defects, **6:21**

Design, **6:21**

Discovery, **6:21**

Evidence, **6:21**

Manufacturing defects, **6:21**

Products liability, **6:21**

Punitive damages, **6:21**

Trial, **6:21**

NAME

Assumed, **6:33, 10:13, 10:413, 10:500, 13:4, 22:8, 24:11**

Automobile insurance, **10:103, 11:6**

Fictitious names, **10:405, 10:411, 10:413, 10:414**

Signing, **10:2, 10:9**

NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS ACT

Labor, **15:3**

NECESSARY

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, **9:3, 12:1, 12:8, 13:15, 19:14, 20:2**

NECK

Conditions, **10:13, 10:18, 10:19**

Injuries, **6:2, 10:13, 10:19, 10:103, 10:402, 10:410, 10:416**

Pain, **10:13, 10:18, 10:19, 10:410**

Whiplash, **10:103**

NEGLIGENCE

Abuse of children, **10:207**

Accountants, **17:14**

Admiralty, **4:14, 10:416**

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

Airplanes, **6:23**

Alcohol, **5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502, 11:11, 11:47**

Asbestos, **3:2 to 5:3, 6:9, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 18:6**

Assumption of risk, **9:12, 21:2**

Attorneys, **6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:12, 9:17, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:1, 17:9, 21:2, 21:6**

Attractive nuisance, **19:2**

Automobiles, **3:3, 6:1, 7:6, 7:12, 9:3**

Aviation, **10:20**

Books, **13:7, 15:19**

Burns, **7:7, 7:28, 10:13, 11:28**

Cancer, **23:6**

Carriers, **5:9, 7:12, 7:28**

Children, **3:7, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5**

Closing arguments, **12:11**

Comparative negligence, **6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22, 16:11**

Compromise, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2**

Conferences, **10:21**

Contributory negligence, **4:12, 7:12, 9:12, 10:501, 17:17**

Cosmetic, **3:3, 6:21, 6:25**

Counterclaim, **9:3, 9:17, 11:28, 12:9**

Culpability, **3:3, 4:7, 5:1, 6:15, 7:12, 7:27, 10:15, 11:22, 11:41, 12:3, 12:12, 18:8, 19:10, 19:19, 21:6, 21:24**

Defamation action, **5:1, 9:9, 11:31, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15**

Discovery, **5:1, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28, 9:1, 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:12, 19:10, 19:13, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:15, 21:20**

Drivers, **3:3, 5:1, 5:3, 6:21, 7:12, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502**

Drugs, **5:1, 6:25, 10:17, 10:305, 11:11, 23:6**

Duty of care, **10:21, 10:207, 10:303, 10:501, 17:2**

Elevators, **6:21**

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:27, 10:11, 10:12, 10:404, 10:406, 10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 11:9, 11:10, 11:31, 12:4, 13:10, 17:17, 21:2, 21:6, 24:4

Entrustment, 10:304, 10:408, 12:3

Explosions, 6:21

Foreseeability, 6:23, 13:7

Gas, 6:23, 10:19, 17:15, 18:6

Gross negligence, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:7, 6:2, 6:17, 6:19, 6:21, 6:25, 6:38, 7:1, 7:4, 7:6, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:19, 9:12, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:202, 10:301, 10:303, 10:408, 10:416, 10:500, 10:501, 10:504, 11:10 to 11:13, 11:15, 11:19, 11:22, 11:23, 11:25, 11:31, 11:34, 11:47, 12:11, 12:15, 15:5, 15:7, 15:12, 15:18, 15:22, 16:4, 17:2, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:14, 17:17, 17:19, 21:2, 21:24, 24:4

Health spa, 15:5

Highways, 5:3, 7:12, 7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 11:28

Homicide, 3:2, 6:38

Hormone replacement therapy, 23:6

Horses, 19:9

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19

Hunting, 7:13, 15:12

Imputed negligence, 10:502, 12:3

Insurance, 3:3, 4:7, 4:14, 5:7, 5:9, 6:5, 7:1, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:19, 7:26 to 7:28, 9:9, 10:12, 10:416, 10:500, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:34, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 16:4, 16:6, 17:19, 18:8, 21:2, 21:6, 21:22

Interrogatories, 6:1, 9:9, 12:11

Malpractice, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9, 17:19

Medical, 5:1, 6:5, 6:15, 6:23, 6:25, 7:4, 7:12, 7:19, 7:28, 9:9, 9:17, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:16, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

10:406 to 10:408, 10:410, 10:500, 11:25, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9, 17:19, 18:3, 18:8

Minors, 3:7, 10:207, 10:408

Narcotics, 7:6

Number of cases, 7:1, 17:6, 17:7

Oil, 3:3, 4:14, 7:28, 10:501, 17:15, 18:6, 23:20

Ordinance, 15:17

Parent, 10:408, 12:3

Physicians, 9:9, 10:17, 10:21, 10:301, 10:500, 17:5, 17:7, 17:19

Pleadings, 5:1, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:3, 9:12, 13:10, 15:17, 19:13

Police, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28, 10:202, 10:303, 10:410, 12:3, 13:10, 15:17, 23:6

Presumptions, 10:500, 17:3, 21:6

Pretrial conference, 11:11, 21:20

Prior accidents, 6:21

Products liability, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:12, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 11:31, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 23:20

Proximate cause, 5:9, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:303, 10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 10:502, 11:25, 11:47, 19:2

Recklessness, 5:1, 5:7, 6:2, 6:19, 6:21, 7:6, 7:14, 7:15, 7:19, 9:1, 9:12, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:201, 10:202, 10:305, 10:410, 10:411, 11:41, 11:47, 12:3, 13:11, 15:12, 15:18, 15:22, 17:6 to 21:8, 24:4

Regulations, 5:1, 6:25, 6:38, 7:13, 9:1, 10:13, 10:15, 10:401

Res ipsa loquitur, 6:12

Seamen, 4:14

Setoff, 9:17

Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 6:16, 7:4, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:1, 9:12,

INDEX

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

9:17, 10:305, 10:407, 10:500 to
10:502, 11:28, 12:9, 12:11,
17:9, 18:8, 21:2

Skiing, 7:28

Standard of care, 6:23, 10:303, 17:2,
17:5

Statutes, 3:3, 4:7, 4:12, 4:14, 5:1,
5:7, 6:9, 6:25, 6:38, 7:12, 7:14,
7:26 to 7:28, 9:1, 9:12, 10:20,
10:202, 10:401, 10:500, 11:19,
11:28, 12:6, 12:11, 13:7, 15:12,
17:7, 17:19, 18:6, 18:8, 19:19,
21:2, 21:8, 21:15, 21:20

Streets, 7:12, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410

Strict liability, 4:14, 5:9, 6:1, 6:2,
6:5, 6:9, 6:12, 6:15 to 6:17,
6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27,
6:28, 6:38, 7:27, 9:3, 10:10 to
10:16, 10:19, 10:502, 11:26,
12:4, 13:1, 13:7, 13:10, 13:11,
13:15, 15:18, 18:6, 19:2, 19:4,
19:9, 23:3, 23:20

Television, 6:21, 6:23, 10:21, 13:7

Third party, 7:4, 13:7

Time, 3:2, 3:3, 3:7, 4:12, 4:14, 5:1,
5:3, 5:7, 5:9, 6:12, 6:17, 6:21,
6:38, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 9:1, 9:3,
9:9, 9:12, 10:10 to 10:15,
10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:201,
10:202, 10:207, 10:301 to
10:305, 10:401, 10:404, 10:405,
10:407, 10:408, 10:410, 10:411,
10:416, 10:500, 10:502, 11:9,
11:10, 11:12, 11:13, 11:22,
11:23, 11:26, 11:31, 11:34,
11:41, 11:47, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10,
12:11, 13:1, 13:7, 13:11, 13:15,
15:5, 15:17, 15:22, 17:7, 17:17,
18:3, 18:8, 19:10, 19:19, 21:2,
21:6, 21:20, 21:24, 23:20

Tires, 6:21, 10:502

Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1,
5:3, 5:20, 9:12, 10:15, 10:17,
10:20, 10:301, 10:410, 10:500,
11:9, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34, 11:47,
12:9, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 21:2,
23:6, 23:20

NEGLIGENCE PER SE

Strict liability, 6:15, 7:27, 10:502

NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT

Negligence, 10:304, 10:408, 12:3

NET WORTH

Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:7, 4:16, 5:1,
5:20, 6:9, 9:2, 9:17, 10:504,
11:10, 11:11, 11:25, 11:33,
11:34, 11:41, 11:43, 11:44,
11:49, 11:52, 12:3, 12:7, 12:11,
12:15, 15:4, 16:9, 18:5, 18:8,
18:13, 21:2, 21:11, 21:17,
21:21, 21:27

NEW TRIAL

Asbestos, 3:3, 6:9, 9:9, 18:6

Counsel, 6:33, 9:9, 9:14, 11:1, 18:13

Criminal case, 6:9

Federal court, 6:9, 9:9, 11:1, 18:9

Insurance, 3:3, 5:9, 9:9, 9:14, 18:4,
24:10

Malpractice, 9:9

Mistrial, 6:33

NEWSPAPERS

Defamation, 13:7, 13:8, 13:15

Jury, 13:8, 13:15

Libel and slander, 13:15

Magazines, 13:7

Police, 7:28, 13:8

Settlement, 7:28

Slander, 13:15

Witnesses, 13:15

NOMINAL DAMAGES

Defamation action, 5:1, 11:31, 13:14,
13:16

NOTES

Notes, 6:17, 7:3, 11:1, 11:2, 11:7,
11:10, 11:14, 11:17, 11:26,
11:37, 12:6, 19:19, 21:3, 21:5

Trial, 6:17, 7:3, 11:1, 11:10, 11:14,
11:37, 12:6, 19:19, 21:5

NOTICE

Abuse of children, 10:207

Affidavits, 5:1, 9:3

Asbestos, 3:2, 3:3, 6:21, 6:23, 9:9

Attorneys, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:19, 10:1,
10:10, 10:21, 10:100, 13:1

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3

Bad acts, 3:3, 9:9

NOTICE—Cont'd

Breach of warranty, 6:3, 10:15,
10:20, 10:502
Bulletins, 2:8
Burns, 7:28, 10:18
Children, 5:4, 6:21, 10:10, 10:15,
10:20, 10:101, 10:207
Citizens, 7:12, 10:10, 13:10
Claim, 3:3, 5:1, 5:4, 5:16, 6:21, 6:23,
6:30, 7:12, 7:24, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9,
9:19, 10:10, 10:15, 10:18,
10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:202,
10:207, 10:500, 10:502, 13:15,
17:7, 18:5, 18:9, 19:14, 19:20,
21:18, 22:11
Class actions, 5:28, 10:412
Contracts, 7:12, 22:11
Costs, 3:3, 6:23, 7:12, 7:28, 9:3,
9:19, 10:10, 10:15, 10:18,
10:20, 10:21, 10:101, 10:202,
10:207, 10:408, 10:412, 18:5,
19:14, 21:18
Defamation, 5:1, 9:9, 11:23, 13:1,
13:10, 13:15
Depositions, 6:30
Discovery, 5:1, 6:21, 6:30, 9:3, 9:9,
10:15, 10:500, 10:502, 19:14
Due process requirements, 3:3
Fire insurance, 3:3
Food, 3:3, 5:1, 9:9, 10:21
Forms, 5:1, 6:23, 7:28, 9:3, 10:1,
10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20,
10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:202,
10:207, 10:408, 10:409, 10:412,
10:500, 10:502, 13:1
Hazard, 5:1, 6:21, 18:5, 22:11
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21
Housing, 5:1, 7:12
Incompetent, 2:8
Infants, 5:4
Insurance, 3:3, 5:28, 7:12, 7:24,
7:28, 9:9, 10:100, 10:101,
10:500, 11:11, 18:5, 21:18
Judicial notice, 5:16
Libel and slander, 5:1, 13:15
Malpractice, 5:1, 7:12, 9:9, 17:7
Minors, 5:4, 10:207, 10:408
Oil, 3:3, 7:28

NOTICE—Cont'd

Pleadings, 5:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:409,
13:10, 23:16
Police, 5:4, 7:12, 7:28, 10:202, 13:10
Products liability, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28,
6:3, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30, 7:28, 9:9,
10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20,
10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502,
11:11, 22:11
Publication, 5:1, 11:23, 13:1, 13:10,
13:15
Punishment, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:16, 6:21,
7:12, 7:28, 10:500, 11:11,
13:15, 18:9
Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 6:21
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28, 7:28,
10:101, 10:500, 10:502, 19:14,
21:18
Sexual harassment, 15:37, 18:5
Skiing, 7:28
Slander, 5:1, 13:1, 13:10, 13:15
Tires, 6:21, 10:502

NOTICE OF CLAIM

Claim, 10:202

NUMBERS

Amount, 2:9, 10:410, 10:413, 10:502

NURSES

Malpractice, 21:19
Parties, 21:19

OATH

Jurors, 13:16

OBJECTIONS

Appeal, 3:3
Automobiles, 3:3
Bad acts, 3:3
Insurance, 3:3, 24:10
Purpose of, 3:3
Repetition, 3:3
Search and seizure, 3:3

OCCUPATION

Trade, 10:411, 13:3

ODOMETER

Tampering, 19:3

INDEX

OFFERS

Acceptance, 3:3
Bad acts, 3:3
Compromise, 21:2
Evidence, 3:3, 6:10, 6:20, 8:6, 12:8,
15:23, 15:30, 16:4, 21:2, 21:6
Insurance, 3:3, 7:14, 8:3, 8:6,
10:103, 16:4, 21:2, 21:6
Malpractice, 16:4
Proof, 3:3, 5:33, 8:3, 8:6, 12:8, 21:2,
21:6, 21:7

OFFICERS

Bank, 7:9, 7:12, 7:28, 10:100, 11:14
Corporations, 3:5, 6:10, 7:4, 7:12,
7:28, 10:20, 11:14, 11:46, 22:5
to 22:7, 22:9, 24:3, 24:10
Public officers, 5:9
Radio, 13:8
Superior officers, 15:19

OFFICES

Manual, 10:408
Personnel, 24:3

OIL

Gas, 5:26, 17:15, 18:6

OMISSION

Mistake, 5:1, 19:19

OPEN

Criminal cases, 10:502
Hearings, 21:2

OPENING

Briefs, 9:2
Burden of proof, 9:2
Listing, 11:10
Settlement, 5:9, 9:2

OPENING STATEMENT

Burden of proof, 9:2
Damages, 6:33, 9:2
Evidence, 6:33, 9:2
Insurance, 9:2
Issues, 9:2
Judge, 9:2
Outline, 9:2
Pleadings, 9:2
Presence, 6:33

OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd

Presentation, 6:33
Prima facie case, 9:2
Time, 6:33, 9:2
Voir dire, 9:2
Witnesses, 9:2

OPINION

Belief, 3:3, 4:13, 6:7, 10:102,
10:411, 10:415, 11:33, 13:4,
13:11, 19:9, 19:10
Experts, 19:19

ORDERS

Alteration, 11:33
Answers, 12:11
Correction, 11:33
Defamation, 11:33, 12:11
Discovery, 11:33, 12:11, 21:4, 21:27
Insurance, 11:33, 12:11, 21:4
Interrogatories, 12:11
Jury trial, 15:25, 18:2, 18:9
Slander, 11:33

ORGANIZATIONS

Associations, 21:2, 21:8

ORIGIN

Defamation, 13:4

OUTLINES

Deposition, 6:31

OUTRAGE

Employer, 5:1, 11:33

OWNERSHIP

Title, 10:401, 22:6, 22:7, 24:5

PACKAGING

Containers, 6:25

PAIN

Age, 10:408
Back, 10:11, 10:19, 10:300, 10:302,
10:303, 11:25
Damages, 4:10, 5:13, 6:7, 6:22,
10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16,
10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202,
10:207, 10:300 to 10:304,
10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25,
13:2, 13:14, 14:8, 17:6, 17:7,
17:9, 18:6, 21:13

PAIN—Cont'd

Death, **10:13, 10:15, 10:19, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410, 11:25, 18:6**
 Defined, **10:19, 10:20, 10:303, 10:304, 13:2, 13:14, 17:9, 21:13**
 Dram shop action, **10:410**
 Duration of, **11:25**
 Emotional distress, **10:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:207, 10:303, 13:14**
 Fear, **10:303**
 Fight, **10:202, 10:410**
 Forms, **10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25, 13:14**
 Hospitals, **10:16, 10:21**
 Life expectancy, **10:410**
 Mathematical formula, **18:6**
 Medical experts, **10:303**
 Minors, **10:207, 10:408**
 Nervous system, **10:13**
 Record, **17:7, 21:13**
 Settlement, **14:8, 17:9, 21:13**
 Shock, **6:22, 10:13, 10:15, 10:303, 17:6, 18:6**
 Special damages, **10:18**
 Surgery, **10:13, 10:16, 10:21, 10:202, 17:6, 17:9**
 Symptoms, **10:18**
 Treatment, **10:13, 10:21, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:302, 10:406, 10:408, 13:2, 13:14, 17:6, 17:7**
 Wrongful death, **10:15, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410, 11:25, 18:6**

PAPER

Examination, **18:15**

PARKING

Parking Facilities, **10:410**

PARKS

Damages, **18:9**
 Evidence, **18:9**
 Federal court, **18:9**
 Injuries, **18:9**
 Trial, **18:9**

PART

Awards, **2:3, 3:2, 3:3, 3:9, 4:5, 4:12, 4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:2, 5:9, 5:23, 5:26, 5:27, 5:31, 6:2, 6:6, 6:8, 6:10, 6:12, 6:15, 6:17, 6:19, 6:35, 6:37, 7:2, 7:3, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:21, 7:28, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:9, 11:20, 11:33, 12:7, 13:15, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6, 14:9, 14:11, 15:6, 15:23, 15:31, 16:9, 18:3, 18:6, 18:7, 18:13, 18:14, 19:19, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 21:18, 21:19, 22:3, 22:6, 23:8**
 Components, **7:4, 10:19, 19:3**
 Compromise, **5:9, 14:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:18**
 Disability, **5:4, 5:7, 10:12, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200, 10:402**
 Fire insurance, **3:3, 7:3**
 Summary judgment, **4:15, 6:17, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 9:2, 22:3, 22:5, 22:6, 22:8, 23:8, 23:12**

PARTIALITY

Bias, **18:7**

PARTIES

Accountants, **17:13**
 Administrators, **10:20, 17:13**
 Admiralty, **10:416, 12:2**
 Arbitration, **4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19**
 Asbestos, **3:3, 3:6, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 23:8**
 Attorneys, **5:25, 7:13, 7:28, 9:4, 9:9, 9:19, 10:1, 10:21, 10:205, 13:6, 13:16, 17:9, 17:10, 17:12, 21:3, 21:6**
 Automobiles, **3:3, 7:6, 7:12**
 Cancer, **11:33, 23:6**
 Capacity, **5:20, 7:8, 10:12, 10:20, 10:304, 10:416, 13:10, 13:16, 15:23, 15:28, 20:6, 24:5, 24:7**
 Children, **10:15, 10:20, 24:7**
 Class actions, **5:28, 10:412, 12:2**
 Conferences, **10:21, 12:8**
 Corporations, **3:5, 6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:28, 10:20, 11:14, 21:19, 23:6, 23:8, 23:12, 23:16, 24:7**
 Defamation, **5:1, 9:9, 10:205, 11:33, 11:36, 12:8, 12:11, 13:6, 13:10,**

INDEX

PARTIES—Cont'd

13:11, 13:14, 13:16, 19:17, 21:6
Dentists, 21:19
Discovery, 5:1, 9:2, 9:9, 10:15,
10:17, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33,
12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 12:13, 12:14,
19:3, 19:10, 19:14, 20:5, 21:6,
21:20
Dismissed, 5:25, 7:3, 7:28, 10:501,
12:8, 19:10, 19:17, 23:12,
23:20, 24:7
Divorce, 13:11, 17:9
Due process, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:13,
6:35, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21,
10:501, 10:502, 11:11, 11:14,
11:20, 11:33, 12:11, 18:1, 21:6
Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 6:35, 7:8, 7:12 to
10:12, 10:205, 10:412, 10:416,
10:501, 11:10, 11:32, 11:33,
11:36, 12:4, 13:10, 15:23,
15:28, 19:3, 21:6, 21:19, 24:5,
24:7
Family, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:415,
11:14, 13:10, 21:19
Federal government, 7:28
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
12:2, 12:8, 19:14, 20:2
Financial worth, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 11:10,
12:3, 18:8
Gas, 7:8, 10:19, 24:7
Hormone replacement therapy, 23:6
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36
Housing, 3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 15:9
Hunting, 7:13, 19:11
Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9,
5:28, 7:3 to 7:6, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13,
7:17, 7:18, 7:22, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6,
9:2, 9:9, 10:12, 10:416, 11:10,
11:11, 11:26, 11:32, 11:33, 12:3,
12:4, 12:9, 12:11, 15:9, 18:4,
18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:3, 21:6,
21:18, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 24:5
Intervention, 15:9, 19:17, 20:1, 20:4
Joint, 5:1, 6:35, 8:3, 10:6, 10:405,
10:502, 11:10, 12:13, 16:10
Labor, 11:33
Landlord, 10:303, 19:11
Libel, 5:1, 8:6, 11:26, 11:33, 13:6,
13:10, 13:11, 13:14, 13:16,
19:17

PARTIES—Cont'd

Life insurance policy, 20:5
Malpractice, 3:5, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 9:9,
10:17, 17:9, 17:10, 21:19, 23:12
Necessary, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:13,
5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 6:2, 7:4, 8:3,
8:6, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:19, 10:12,
10:15 to 10:17, 10:20, 10:21,
10:205, 10:303, 10:304, 10:405,
10:501, 11:3, 11:11, 11:14,
11:20, 11:26, 11:33, 12:4, 12:7
to 12:9, 12:11, 12:13, 12:15,
13:6, 13:11, 15:23, 17:9, 17:10,
18:4, 18:8, 19:6, 19:11, 19:14,
19:16, 19:17, 19:19, 20:2, 20:4,
20:5, 21:3, 21:6, 23:12, 24:5
Next friend, 10:20
Oil, 3:3, 5:25, 7:28, 10:501, 18:4,
23:20
Police, 3:5, 5:2, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28,
10:205, 10:303, 12:3, 13:10,
23:6, 24:7
Pretrial conference, 11:11, 12:13,
21:20
Products liability, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28,
6:2, 6:12, 6:25, 6:35, 7:13,
7:28, 9:9, 10:12, 10:15 to
10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502,
11:11, 12:4, 21:3, 23:5, 23:8,
23:20
Railroads, 11:14
Real party in interest, 15:23
Real property, 10:405, 10:415, 15:9,
19:3, 19:17
Slander, 5:1, 5:9, 7:13, 8:6, 11:26,
11:33, 13:6, 13:10, 13:11,
13:14, 19:17, 20:5
Standing, 9:9, 10:17, 10:205, 13:14,
18:1, 19:7, 19:19, 20:6
Summary judgment, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12,
8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 12:2, 21:20, 23:7,
23:8, 23:12
Third persons, 10:303, 13:6
Trip, 10:502, 19:10, 20:2, 23:6,
23:11, 23:12, 24:7
Uninsured motorist clause, 7:18
Witnesses, 3:3, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 10:205,
11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:16,
23:20
Wrongful death, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 5:1,
5:20, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,

PARTIES—Cont'd

11:14, 11:20, 11:36, 11:44, 12:9,
18:8, 23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 23:20

PARTNERS

Burden of proof, 7:15

PASSENGERS

Automobiles, 6:1

PATRONS

Customers, 10:410

PAY

Earnings, 10:103, 10:411, 15:25,
16:9, 19:19

PAYMENT

Advances, 15:23
Attorney fees, 4:6, 5:9, 7:19, 21:7
Bonds, 7:4, 7:20
Compromise, 5:9, 14:9, 21:4, 21:18
Earnings, 15:25, 15:31, 16:9, 19:19
Income tax, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11
Insurance, 2:3, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:15,
5:9, 5:28, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:8,
7:12, 7:13, 7:15 to 7:17, 7:19 to
7:24, 7:28, 8:4 to 8:6, 10:100,
10:416, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9, 21:4,
21:18
Royalties, 3:3
Tax, 5:20, 9:19, 14:3, 14:7 to 14:11

PENALTIES

Fines, 3:3, 3:7, 4:8, 5:1, 6:9, 7:13,
7:20, 7:23, 10:501 to 10:503,
11:28, 11:33, 14:10, 21:2, 21:4,
21:18, 21:27

PENDENT

Jurisdiction, 20:6

PERCEPTION

Witnesses, 13:15

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

Jury, 3:3

PERFORMANCE

Assumpsit, 5:9
Contracts, 5:9, 7:10, 7:12, 19:7
Real property, 10:405

PERMANENT

Disability, 10:12, 10:21, 10:101,
10:200, 10:202, 10:300, 10:302,
10:402
Residence, 10:200, 10:202, 10:501
Settlement, 10:101, 10:305, 10:501,
17:9

PERMISSION

Consent, 10:207, 10:304, 10:405,
10:406

PERSONAL INJURIES

Accidents, 11:6, 14:6
Asbestos, 22:3
Back, 11:22, 14:6, 15:26, 18:9
Bias, 18:9
Children, 10:15, 11:22
Comparative negligence, 11:22
Conferences, 10:21
Damages, 3:5, 5:13, 5:20, 7:28,
10:15, 10:16, 10:21, 10:103,
10:402, 10:410, 11:6, 11:22,
14:1, 14:3, 14:6 to 14:8, 15:10,
15:26, 18:9, 22:3
Death, 3:5, 5:20, 10:15, 10:410,
11:22, 14:3, 18:9
Evidence, 3:5, 7:28, 10:21, 11:6,
11:22, 14:7, 14:8, 15:10, 18:9,
22:3
Examination, 10:402
Glass, 14:3, 14:6
Head, 10:410
Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21
Insurance, 7:28, 10:103, 11:6, 14:3,
14:7
Investigation, 10:103
Jury, 3:5, 5:20, 10:16, 10:21, 11:6,
11:22, 14:7, 18:9
Malpractice, 3:5
Narcotics, 10:402
Oil, 7:28
Pain, 5:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,
10:410, 14:8
Physical, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,
10:402, 11:6, 14:6, 14:7
Production, 10:15, 10:21
Risks, 10:15, 10:21
Settlement, 7:28, 10:103, 14:3, 14:6
to 14:8

INDEX

PERSONAL INJURIES—Cont'd

Suffering, 5:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,
10:402, 10:410, 14:7, 14:8
Survivors, 3:5, 14:3
Symptoms, 10:402
Venue, 10:16, 10:21
Whiplash, 10:103
Wrongful death, 3:5, 5:20, 10:15,
10:410, 11:22, 14:3, 18:9

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction, 9:6, 10:16, 10:413

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Business, 10:200, 10:303, 10:401
Damages, 7:20, 10:200, 10:303,
10:400, 10:401, 11:25, 15:8

PERSONALITY

Antisocial personality, 2:8

PERSONNEL

Employer, 22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:3,
24:6

PHOTOGRAPHS

Amount, 10:413
Costs, 10:413
Date, 10:413
Jury, 10:413
Place, 10:413
Time, 10:413
Viewing, 10:413

PHYSICAL

Automobile insurance, 8:6, 11:6,
11:11
Children, 3:7, 10:15, 10:101, 10:207
Criminal cases, 10:502
Defense, 5:2, 8:6, 10:502
Discovery, 5:1, 10:15, 10:502, 19:13,
21:17
Employer, 5:1, 10:101, 10:102,
10:404, 10:406, 10:411, 11:6,
11:31, 14:6, 21:17, 21:19, 24:3
Evidence, 5:1, 5:2, 6:38, 8:6, 10:21,
10:100, 10:303, 10:411, 10:502,
11:6, 11:11, 11:14, 11:31, 13:14,
14:7, 15:22, 19:15, 21:17, 24:3
Experts, 10:303
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
10:101

PHYSICAL—Cont'd

Fees, 6:38, 8:6, 10:16, 10:21,
10:100, 10:200, 10:202, 10:301,
10:402, 10:404, 10:411, 15:22,
21:19
Forms, 5:1, 5:2, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,
10:100 to 10:102, 10:200,
10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to
10:305, 10:402, 10:404, 10:406,
10:408, 10:411, 10:413, 10:502,
13:14, 15:22, 19:15
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21
Insurance, 4:15, 5:2, 8:6, 10:100 to
10:102, 11:6, 11:11, 14:7, 24:11
Length, 10:202, 10:301
Malpractice, 5:1, 10:301, 21:19
Medical records, 5:1, 10:100, 10:101
Necessity for, 10:15
Pain, 4:10, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,
10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to
10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 13:14
Pleading, 5:1, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,
10:100 to 10:102, 10:200,
10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to
10:305, 10:402, 10:404, 10:406,
10:408, 10:411, 10:413, 10:502
Psychologists, 21:19
Railroads, 11:14
Report, 3:7, 8:6, 10:207, 10:303,
10:502
Selection, 10:21, 10:207, 15:3
Witnesses, 19:15, 24:3

PHYSICAL INJURIES

Personal injuries, 14:6, 14:7

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Expenses, 10:301

PHYSICIANS

Admission, 10:301, 10:500
Chiropractors, 21:19
Commitment, 17:10
Consultants, 10:17
Cosmetic, 21:19
Disclosure, 9:9, 17:5
Due process, 10:21, 10:500
Duty of care, 10:21
Forms, 10:17, 10:21, 10:301, 10:500
Hospitals, 10:21, 17:19

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd

Informed consent, **10:17, 10:500**
 Insurance, **9:9, 10:500, 17:19**
 Malicious prosecution, **17:10**
 Malpractice, **9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 17:5, 17:7, 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19**
 Negligence, **9:9, 10:17, 10:21, 10:301, 10:500, 17:5, 17:7, 17:19**
 Pain and suffering, **10:21, 10:301**
 Physical, **10:21, 10:301, 21:19**
 Podiatrists, **21:19**
 Products liability, **6:20, 9:9, 10:17, 10:21, 10:500**
 Settlement, **10:500**
 Standard of care, **17:5**
 Suffering, **6:20, 10:21, 10:301, 17:5**
 Wrongful death, **10:17, 10:301, 10:500**

PICTURES

Photographs, **10:413**

PILOTS

Aviation, **10:20**

PLACE

Airplane accidents, **23:19**
 Assault, **7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 10:201, 10:410, 19:17, 21:17, 24:4, 24:9**
 Automobiles, **6:8, 9:3**
 Burglary, **10:206**
 Changes in, **9:3, 13:1, 13:6**
 Citizens, **10:16, 10:19, 23:8, 24:9**
 Commercial arbitration, **8:6**
 Compromise, **24:9**
 Computer crimes, **5:1**
 Damages, **2:6, 4:11, 5:1, 5:3, 5:32, 6:7, 6:8, 6:13, 6:18, 6:20, 6:23, 6:35, 6:36, 7:13, 7:18, 7:21, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:5, 9:20, 10:12, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:102, 10:103, 10:201, 10:206, 10:301, 10:400, 10:402, 10:405 to 10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:413, 10:416, 10:502, 11:9, 11:28, 13:1, 13:7, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 17:20, 18:15, 19:13, 19:16, 19:17, 20:1, 21:11, 21:17, 21:21,**

PLACE—Cont'd

22:10, 23:1, 23:5 to 23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19, 23:21, 23:23, 24:4, 24:9
 Death, **5:1, 5:3, 6:20, 6:23, 7:13, 7:18, 9:5, 10:15, 10:19, 10:20, 10:100, 10:301, 10:410, 11:9, 21:17, 23:1, 23:6 to 23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19**
 Discovery, **5:1, 9:1 to 9:3, 10:15, 10:502, 19:13, 21:11, 21:17, 21:21**
 Employer, **5:1, 6:35, 7:13, 7:21, 10:12, 10:102, 10:103, 10:406, 10:411, 10:416, 11:9, 21:17, 24:4**
 Exhibits, **5:1, 13:16**
 Falling, **19:13**
 Gas, **6:23, 10:19**
 Hospitals, **5:1, 10:16, 10:21**
 Hunting accident, **7:13**
 Labor, **11:28**
 Measurement of, **5:1**
 Models, **9:3**
 Moving, **5:1, 6:23, 9:3, 10:502**
 Oil, **7:28, 22:10**
 Photographs, **10:413**
 Production, **6:7, 6:8, 6:23, 9:2, 10:15, 10:21**
 Protection of, **6:18, 10:402, 10:502, 13:14, 23:5 to 23:7**
 Rear-end collision, **5:3**
 Relocation, **23:16**
 Search of, **10:402**
 Settlement, **5:1, 7:13, 7:21, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 10:103, 10:407, 10:502, 11:28**
 Sources of information, **9:1**
 Witnesses, **9:2, 13:15, 13:16**

PLANS

Changes, **9:2, 19:14, 21:2**

PLEADINGS

Advantages, **4:13, 9:12, 13:10**
 Agency, **5:1, 6:38, 13:10**
 Alcohol, **5:1**
 Allegations, **6:15, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1, 10:409, 12:8, 15:3, 19:13**
 Amendment, **5:1, 6:28, 9:12, 13:10**

INDEX

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Animals, **5:1, 6:38**
Answer, **19:13**
Appeal, **9:2, 9:12, 14:7**
Arbitration, **4:13**
Asbestos, **6:38**
Assumption of risk, **9:12**
Attorneys, **5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1**
Automobiles, **9:3**
Briefs, **9:2**
Civil rights, **5:1, 15:3, 15:17**
Claim, **4:13, 5:1, 5:25, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 12:8, 14:7, 15:3, 15:17, 19:13, 20:6**
Comparative negligence, **9:12**
Conferences, **12:8**
Conflict of laws, **23:16**
Contracts, **15:3**
Contributory negligence, **9:12**
Corporations, **23:16**
Costs, **5:25, 6:38, 9:3, 20:6**
Counterclaim, **9:3**
Creditors, **13:10**
Damages, **4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 5:25, 5:29, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1, 10:409, 12:8, 13:10, 14:7, 15:3, 15:17, 19:13, 20:6, 23:16**
Death, **5:1, 6:28, 6:38, 9:12, 23:16**
Defamation, **5:1, 12:8, 13:10**
Discovery, **5:1, 6:28, 9:2, 9:3, 19:13**
Discrimination, **5:1, 15:3**
Diversity cases, **13:10**
Drugs, **5:1**
Due process, **4:13, 15:17**
Employer, **5:1, 13:10**
Federal courts, **4:13, 13:10**
Federal tort claims, **9:12, 19:13**
Forms, **5:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:2, 10:6 to 10:8, 10:409, 20:6**
Fraud, **4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 6:38, 9:2, 19:13, 20:6**
Generally, **6:15**
Good faith, **5:1, 5:25**
Governmental entity, **5:1**
Health, **5:1, 6:38, 9:3**
Homicide, **6:38**
Hospitals, **5:1**

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Housing, **5:1**
Insurance, **5:29, 9:2, 14:7**
Interrogatories, **5:25**
Intoxication, **5:1**
Jurisdiction, **5:1, 5:25, 9:2, 9:3, 10:1, 10:6, 15:17, 20:6**
Jury, **4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 5:29, 6:15, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 12:8, 13:10, 14:7**
Libel, **5:1, 13:10, 14:7**
Maintenance, **23:16**
Malpractice, **5:1**
Merits, **5:25, 9:2**
Misrepresentation, **5:29, 19:13, 20:6**
Motions, **9:2, 15:3**
Negligence, **5:1, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:3, 9:12, 13:10, 15:17, 19:13**
New cause of action, **9:12**
Notice, **5:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:409, 13:10, 23:16**
Oil, **5:25**
Petitions, **10:1**
Police, **13:10, 15:17**
Prayer for relief, **5:1**
Process, **4:13, 6:15, 13:10, 15:17**
Production, **6:38, 9:2**
Products liability, **5:1, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38**
Protective, **9:2**
Punishment, **5:1, 5:29, 6:15, 9:2, 12:8, 20:6**
Punitive damages in products liability cases, **6:38**
Rescission, **20:6**
Settlement, **5:1, 9:2, 9:12, 14:7, 20:6**
Slander, **5:1, 13:10**
Statute of limitations, **9:3, 9:12, 19:13**
Strict liability in tort, **6:15, 12:8**
Summary judgment, **9:2, 19:13**
Support, **4:13, 5:1, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1, 10:2, 12:8, 15:17, 20:6**
Tactics, **9:2**
Tort, **5:1, 5:25, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:3, 9:12, 12:8, 15:17, 19:13, 20:6**
Trip, **9:12**

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Ultimate facts, **9:3**
Wrongful death, **5:1, 9:12, 23:16**

POLICIES

Employer, **3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 7:27, 10:501, 11:31, 22:5, 22:9, 24:3**
Public policy, **3:3, 4:14, 6:11, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:18, 7:21, 7:27, 7:28, 21:13, 21:22, 22:5, 23:10, 24:9**

POLICY OF INSURANCE

Insurance, **7:2, 7:3, 7:13 to 7:15, 7:23, 7:28, 10:100, 21:22, 23:14**

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

Pleadings, **5:1**

PRECAUTIONS

Caution, **10:15**

PREJUDICE

Bias, **3:3, 9:13, 11:4, 11:8, 11:11, 11:48, 11:53, 11:54, 13:16, 18:2, 18:7, 18:9**

PREMIUMS

Insurance, **2:3, 2:7, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12, 7:14, 7:17, 10:101, 14:3, 21:3**

PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE

Civil actions, **5:1, 21:4, 21:15**
Malpractice, **5:1**

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS

Drugs, **11:11**

PRESENCE

Absence, **6:30**

PRESENTATIONS

Computers, **6:31**
Cross-examination, **6:31**

PRESERVATION

Evidence, **17:2**
Malpractice cases, **17:2**

PRESIDENT

Housing, **24:10**

PRESS

Generally, **7:28**

PRESUMPTIONS

Adverse, **10:500**
Affirmative defense, **10:500**
Attorneys, **21:6**
Damages, **10:500, 17:3, 21:6**
Death, **10:500, 21:6**
Defamation, **21:6**
Defined, **21:6**
Discovery, **10:500, 21:6**
Due process, **10:500, 21:6**
Insurance, **10:500, 21:6**
Intent, **19:15, 21:6**
Malice, **21:6**
Malpractice, **17:3**
Misrepresentation, **19:15, 21:6**
Negligence, **10:500, 17:3, 21:6**
Preponderance of evidence, **19:15**
Products liability, **10:500**
Reasonable doubt, **17:3, 21:6**
Settlement, **10:500**
Suicide, **10:500**

PRICE

Breach of contract, **20:6**
Discrimination, **3:3, 7:28, 11:31**
Housing, **7:12**

PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE

Housing, **5:1**
Insurance, **9:9**
Malpractice, **5:1, 9:9**
Medical malpractice action, **9:9**
Punitive damages, **5:1, 9:9**

PRINCIPAL

Agency, **6:10, 9:9, 10:101, 10:102, 10:207, 10:405, 10:407, 11:2, 11:6, 11:14, 13:8, 20:4, 21:2, 21:4, 21:19, 22:5, 24:1, 24:3 to 24:5, 24:7, 24:8, 24:10**

PRIVACY

Computer crimes, **5:1**
Employer, **3:3, 5:1, 11:9, 11:33, 11:36, 12:4**
Invasion, **3:3, 10:200, 10:413, 11:7, 11:9, 11:36, 12:11, 13:14**
Malpractice cases, **5:1**
Privileges, **13:14**

INDEX

PRIVACY—Cont'd

Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:7, 5:1, 9:9,
10:200, 10:413, 10:415, 11:7,
11:9, 11:33, 11:36, 12:4, 12:10,
12:11

Sexual harassment, 10:413

PRIVILEGES

Absolute privilege, 13:8

Employer, 10:102

F, 10:202

Insurance, 3:6, 7:9, 10:102, 16:4

Judicial proceedings, 13:8

Libel, 7:9, 13:8, 13:14

Malpractice, 7:9, 16:4

Punishment, 3:6, 16:4

Qualified privilege, 13:8

Self-incrimination, 3:6

PROBABLE CAUSE

Arrest, 10:402

Malpractice, 10:407

PROCESS

Abuse of process, 10:400, 17:10,
17:18

Admiralty, 10:416

Antitrust, 12:4

Attorneys, 9:6, 9:9, 10:21, 10:404,
12:16, 17:10, 17:18, 21:2, 21:3,
21:6

Automobile insurance, 7:19, 8:3, 8:6,
11:11, 11:33

Automobiles, 3:3

Deposition, 9:9, 10:501, 21:20

Generally, 6:6, 6:15

Governmental agency, 21:2, 21:4

Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21

Housing, 3:5, 10:206, 15:31

Ignoring, 8:6

Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 5:7, 5:35, 7:19,
8:3, 8:6, 9:9, 10:416, 10:500,
11:11, 11:33, 11:48, 12:4, 12:11,
18:5, 18:8, 21:2 to 21:4, 21:6,
23:1, 23:17, 24:5

Interrogatories, 9:9, 12:11, 12:16

Notice, 3:3, 9:9, 10:20, 10:21,
10:207, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11,
13:10, 18:5, 18:9, 22:11

Several states, 3:6, 11:48

PROCESS—Cont'd

Statute of limitations, 9:1, 10:501,
17:18, 23:3

PRODUCTION

Advantages, 6:7

Asbestos, 3:3, 6:8, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9,
11:33, 18:6, 22:7

Burns, 24:3

Cancer, 11:33, 22:7

Carriers, 9:2, 13:4

Computers, 6:31

Depositions, 6:31 to 6:33

Earnings, 6:33

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
6:31

Good cause, 9:9

Homicide, 6:38

Hospitals, 10:21

Income tax, 9:2, 14:11

Insurance, 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 9:2, 9:9,
11:33, 12:3, 22:7

Interrogatories, 6:31, 9:9

Libel and slander, 13:4

Malpractice, 9:9

Motions, 9:2

Orders, 11:33

Products liability, 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 6:8,
6:12, 6:23, 6:27, 6:31 to 6:33,
6:38, 9:9, 10:15, 10:21, 18:6,
22:7

Property, 3:3, 6:38, 10:15, 24:3

Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 6:38

Requests, 6:31, 9:2, 10:15

Trade, 6:31

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Abuse, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 6:19, 6:23,
6:37, 9:9, 10:502

Advantages, 6:7, 9:1, 21:2

Amount in controversy, 6:3

Asbestos, 3:2, 3:3, 6:8 to 6:10, 6:19,
6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 6:39, 9:9,
18:6, 22:3, 22:7 to 23:8

Assumption of risk, 21:2

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11

Aviation, 10:20

Brand, 3:3, 10:17, 10:18

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Breach of warranty, 5:9, 6:1, 6:3,
10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:20,
10:502
Building codes, 5:9
Burden of proof, 3:3, 6:9, 6:37, 6:38,
7:28, 9:5, 10:502, 11:11, 11:31,
11:50, 12:4, 21:2
Burns, 7:28, 10:13, 10:18
Causation, 6:35
Children, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15,
10:20
Choice of forum, 23:20
Choice of law, 23:8, 23:20
Circumstantial evidence, 6:21, 6:35,
11:11
Closing argument, 6:33
Commercial code, 5:1, 6:3
Comparative negligence, 6:16
Compromise, 5:9, 21:2
Computers, 6:31
Conferences, 10:21
Conflict of laws, 9:5, 23:5, 23:8,
23:13, 23:20
Consumers, 3:3, 4:14, 5:9, 5:28, 6:6
to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:19 to
6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:34,
6:35, 6:37, 10:18, 10:21, 21:3
Container, 10:18, 10:20
Contract, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9,
5:28, 6:1, 6:3, 6:11, 6:38, 7:13,
7:14, 7:28, 10:20, 21:2, 22:11
Costs, 3:3, 4:16, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:13,
6:23, 6:38, 7:14, 7:28, 10:10 to
10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:408,
11:1, 21:3, 21:17, 22:3
Crashworthiness, 6:23
Custom, 6:25
Damages, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14,
4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to 6:38,
7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9,
10:10 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500,
10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31,
11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 21:3,
21:17, 22:3, 22:7, 22:8, 22:11,
23:5, 23:8, 23:13
Death, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 6:1,
6:9, 6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:28,
6:38, 7:13, 9:5, 10:13, 10:15,
10:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:500,

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

18:6, 21:2, 21:17, 22:11, 23:8,
23:20
Defects, 3:2, 4:14, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30,
6:33, 7:13, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:17,
10:19 to 10:21, 22:2, 22:7,
22:11
Defenses, 6:15, 9:1, 10:500, 10:502,
21:2
Depositions, 6:30 to 6:33, 9:1
Description, 6:4, 10:14, 10:15,
10:20, 10:21, 11:1, 11:31
Design, 2:7, 3:2, 4:14, 6:8, 6:18,
6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:38, 9:9,
10:10 to 10:12, 10:14 to 10:21,
10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 21:2,
22:7, 22:11
Discovery, 5:1, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to
6:32, 9:1, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17,
10:500, 10:502, 11:50, 12:4,
21:2, 21:17
Diversity jurisdiction, 6:9
Drugs, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17,
11:11, 21:17, 23:8
Duty of care, 10:21
Elements of, 2:7, 5:1, 5:9, 6:16,
6:17, 6:35, 9:1, 10:20, 11:31,
12:4
Engineers, 6:21 to 6:23
Evidence, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9,
5:28, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:10,
6:15, 6:19 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30 to
6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:28,
9:1, 9:9, 10:12, 10:17, 10:21,
10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 11:31,
11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 21:17,
22:3, 22:7, 22:11, 23:20
Examination, 3:3, 5:1, 6:4, 6:21,
6:23, 6:31, 6:33, 12:4
Exhibits, 5:1
Expenses, 4:16, 5:9, 6:7, 7:28, 9:1,
10:12, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21,
10:408, 21:3, 21:17
Experts, 6:21, 9:1
Express warranty, 6:1, 6:5, 10:16,
10:19 to 10:21
Failure to test, 9:1, 10:17
Federal courts, 3:3, 4:14, 6:9, 12:4,
18:6, 23:20

INDEX

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Federal motor vehicle safety standards, 6:25
Fees, 4:6, 4:16, 5:9, 6:7, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:500
Final argument, 6:33
Flammable fabrics, 6:25
Food, 3:3, 5:1, 6:5, 6:20, 6:25, 9:9, 10:21, 18:6
Foreseeability, 6:23
Forms, 2:7, 5:1, 6:23, 6:26, 7:28, 9:1, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 21:2
Forum, 2:7, 6:14, 9:1, 9:5, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21, 23:5, 23:8, 23:20
Fraud, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:17, 6:21, 6:24, 6:26, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 10:18, 10:20, 10:21, 11:11
Generally, 6:6, 6:15, 6:36, 7:28
Health, 3:3, 4:6, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 11:11
History, 5:1, 6:13, 6:14, 6:20, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17
House, 6:30, 7:28, 10:17, 12:4
Implied warranty, 6:1, 6:5, 6:12, 6:15, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21
Inspection, 6:32, 6:38, 10:14, 10:15, 10:19
Instructions, 3:3, 5:9, 6:21, 6:23, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:21, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50
Insurance, 2:7, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:9, 5:28, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:500, 11:11, 12:4, 21:2, 21:3, 22:7, 23:8
Interrogatories, 6:1, 6:31, 9:9
Investigation, 10:502
Jurisdiction, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:2, 6:9, 6:16, 6:31, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:20, 10:21, 11:1, 21:2, 21:3, 23:5, 23:20

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Manufacturers, 3:3, 5:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:7 to 6:9, 6:11 to 6:15, 6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 9:9, 10:19 to 10:21, 21:3, 22:7, 23:8
Merchantability, 6:1, 10:16, 10:18, 10:21
Minors, 10:408
Models, 6:21, 6:38, 11:1
Nail, 6:21
Negligence, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:12, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 11:31, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 23:20
Notice, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28, 6:3, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30, 7:28, 9:9, 10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20, 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 22:11
Other drugs, 10:17
Pain, 6:7, 6:22, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:408, 18:6
Physicians, 6:20, 9:9, 10:17, 10:21, 10:500
Pleading, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 9:1, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502
Preliminary, 3:3, 9:9
Presumptions, 10:500
Privity requirement, 6:3, 6:12
Production, 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:23, 6:27, 6:31 to 6:33, 6:38, 9:9, 10:15, 10:21, 18:6, 22:7
Punitive damages, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17, 22:3, 22:7, 22:8, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8, 23:13
Reliance on, 6:13, 10:20
Res ipsa loquitur, 6:12

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Research, 6:8, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:30 to 6:32, 10:15, 10:19, 10:21, 21:2, 21:3
 Residence, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 23:5
 Safety, 2:7, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 6:3 to 6:11, 6:13, 6:15, 6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 6:30, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 9:1, 10:11, 10:12, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502, 11:11, 21:3, 22:11
 Sales, 3:3, 4:6, 6:7, 6:10, 6:18 to 6:20, 6:22, 6:23, 6:31, 6:33, 6:39, 10:12, 10:21, 18:6, 22:3
 Standards, 3:3, 5:9, 6:9, 6:13, 6:15, 6:19, 6:20, 6:25, 6:27, 9:1, 10:15, 10:21, 10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 12:4
 Statute of limitations, 9:1
 Summary judgment, 6:17, 6:21, 9:9, 22:3, 22:8, 23:8
 Superseding cause, 10:502
 Tests, 3:3, 6:5, 6:20, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 9:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:502
 Theories of liability, 5:9, 6:1, 10:17
 Time, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:6, 6:10, 6:12, 6:17, 6:21, 6:29 to 6:33, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 9:1, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:15, 10:17 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:31, 11:50, 12:4, 21:2, 21:17, 22:3, 23:8, 23:20
 Tires, 6:21, 10:502
 Trade name, 10:19, 22:11
 Uniform Commercial Code, 5:1, 6:3
 Vaccine, 6:24, 6:35
 Venue, 10:16, 10:17, 10:20 to 23:20
 Voir dire, 5:1
 Warnings, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:30, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:408, 10:502, 22:8, 22:11
 Warranties, 10:15, 10:16, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502
 Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 9:9, 12:4, 21:2, 23:20

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:500, 18:6, 21:2, 21:17, 23:8, 23:20

PROMOTION

Employer, 15:25, 24:6

PROOF

Evidence, 3:3, 5:1 to 5:3, 5:9, 5:14, 5:23, 5:27, 5:29, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:9, 6:15, 6:23, 6:30, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:14, 10:100, 10:411, 10:502, 10:504, 11:2, 11:4 to 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25 to 11:28, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 11:37, 11:41, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:7, 12:8, 12:10, 12:11, 12:16, 13:2, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:8, 15:5, 15:12, 15:22, 15:28, 15:29, 16:9, 16:10, 17:3, 17:7, 17:11, 18:9, 19:9, 19:11, 19:12, 19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:12 to 21:15, 22:11, 23:20, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6

PROPERTY

Assault, 3:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:28, 10:303, 10:501, 11:21, 15:16, 18:1, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 24:10
 Personal property, 7:20, 10:200, 10:303, 10:400, 10:401, 11:25, 15:8
 Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 11:2, 15:9, 19:3, 19:12, 19:17

PROTECTION

Health, 3:3, 5:1, 6:12, 6:21, 6:38, 10:100, 10:301, 10:303, 10:401, 10:402, 17:19, 21:27, 23:6

PROVOCATION

Burden of proof, 11:33, 11:50
 Defense, 9:19, 11:33
 Libel, 11:33

PROXIMATE CAUSE

Attorneys, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:411

INDEX

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Burden of proof, 10:502
Children, 10:10, 10:13, 10:20
Employer, 10:11, 10:12, 10:406,
10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 21:17
Evidence, 5:9, 10:12, 10:17, 10:303,
10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 10:502,
11:25, 11:47, 21:17, 21:27
Insurance, 5:9, 10:12, 10:416
Malpractice, 10:17
Physical impairment, 10:304
Trip, 10:502

PSYCHOLOGISTS

Damages, 2:7, 17:4, 17:19, 21:19
Malpractice, 17:19, 21:19

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE OF PRIVATE FACTS

Damages, 10:413
Intrusion, 10:413
Plaintiff, 10:413
Reasonable person, 10:413

PUBLIC OFFICERS

Insurer, 5:9

PUBLIC POLICY

Automobile insurance, 7:3, 7:12 to
7:14, 7:18

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Utilities, 5:9, 11:14

PUBLICATION

Housing, 5:1
Libel, 5:1, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33, 13:1,
13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14,
13:15
Motion pictures, 13:4, 13:7
Punitive damages for defamation,
13:2
Slander of title, 5:9

PUBLICATIONS

Books, 13:7
Newspapers, 13:7

PUBLICITY

Attorney, 9:3
Cause of action, 9:3
Complaint, 9:3, 14:9

PUBLICITY—Cont'd

Damages, 9:3, 14:9
Discovery, 9:3
Hearing, 9:3
Limitations, 9:3
Models, 9:3
Pleading, 9:3
Problems, 9:3
Trial, 9:3, 14:9

PUNISHMENT

Sentence, 6:37, 11:3, 21:4, 21:13

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6,
7:12, 9:3
Bad faith, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9,
5:13, 5:14, 5:25, 7:4, 7:12,
7:13, 7:19, 7:21, 8:1, 8:3, 8:5,
8:6, 9:1, 9:12, 9:19, 10:100 to
10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 11:9,
11:21, 11:32, 11:34, 15:6,
15:23, 17:6, 19:18, 21:6, 21:17,
23:8, 23:14
Bifurcated trial, 5:1, 6:9, 10:504,
11:6, 11:31, 11:36, 11:51, 12:3,
12:4, 12:6, 12:7, 12:9, 12:11 to
12:13, 12:15, 21:4, 21:21, 21:23
Children, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21,
10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,
10:101, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5,
19:12, 24:7
Civil Rights Act, 4:10, 7:4, 7:20,
10:202, 10:402, 10:412, 11:6,
11:48, 14:6, 15:2, 15:3, 15:9,
15:15 to 15:17, 15:24 to 15:28,
15:31, 15:36
Closing argument, 6:33, 9:14
Comparative negligence, 6:16, 9:12,
9:17, 11:22, 16:11
Contractors, 10:203, 10:414
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,
7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21,
7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28,
14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:10,
19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11,
23:1
Corporations, 2:9, 3:5, 6:10, 6:35,
7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:15, 7:28, 9:1,
10:20, 10:403, 11:14, 11:46,
21:1, 21:19, 22:3 to 22:11, 23:6,

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

23:8, 23:16, 24:3, 24:7, 24:10
 Debtor, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4
 Defamation action, 5:1, 9:9, 11:31, 12:8, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:3, 14:5
 Discovery, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 15:4, 16:7, 19:3, 19:10, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:27
 Driving while intoxicated, 5:2, 5:3, 7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502, 11:47
 Due process, 3:3, 3:5 to 4:8, 4:13, 5:10, 5:19, 5:35, 6:6, 6:35, 7:19, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21, 10:402, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:15 to 15:17, 15:19, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 22:11
 Earnings, 6:15, 6:33, 10:103, 10:300, 10:302, 10:402, 10:411, 15:25, 15:31, 16:9, 19:19
 Employer, 1:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:8, 3:3, 4:9, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:11, 5:14, 6:35, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21, 7:27, 10:11, 10:12, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:406, 10:411, 10:412, 10:414, 10:416, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:16, 11:17, 11:24, 11:31 to 11:33, 11:36, 11:51, 12:4, 13:2, 13:10, 14:3, 14:6, 14:9, 15:23, 15:25, 15:28 to 15:31, 15:37, 17:17, 19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17, 21:19, 22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:1 to 24:7, 24:10, 24:12
 Evidence, 1:1 to 2:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:3, 4:8, 4:13, 4:14, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:14, 5:15, 5:17, 5:23, 5:25 to 5:29, 5:36, 5:37, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:10, 6:15, 6:19 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 10:12, 10:21,

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

10:100, 10:205, 10:303, 10:407, 10:411, 10:416, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504, 11:2 to 11:16, 11:18, 11:20 to 11:22, 11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36 to 11:38, 11:41, 11:43 to 11:47, 11:49 to 11:52, 11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:11, 12:14 to 12:16, 13:2, 13:7, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:9, 14:11, 15:2, 15:4, 15:5, 15:10, 15:12, 15:20, 15:22, 15:23, 15:28 to 15:30, 16:4, 16:7 to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:15, 17:19, 18:2 to 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:7, 19:9, 19:11, 19:12, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 20:3, 20:5, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11 to 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:23, 21:27, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9 to 22:11, 23:17, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:9, 24:10
 Expenses, 2:10, 2:11, 4:3, 4:16, 5:9, 6:7, 7:4, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 10:12, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200, 10:201, 10:300, 10:301, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:402, 10:404 to 10:408, 10:410, 11:25, 12:2, 14:6, 14:9 to 14:11, 16:9, 17:9, 18:3 to 21:4, 21:6, 21:11, 21:13, 21:17, 21:18
 Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12
 Financial status, 3:3, 5:37, 6:9, 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 11:34, 12:15, 12:16, 14:11, 16:8, 18:8, 21:6, 22:10
 Forms, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1, 5:2, 6:23, 6:26, 7:2, 7:28, 9:1, 9:3, 9:8, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to 10:416, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36, 11:37, 13:1, 13:4, 15:22, 15:32, 16:6, 17:11, 19:2, 19:3, 19:7, 19:10, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:2, 21:5, 21:6
 Generally, 4:1, 5:6, 5:18, 6:6, 6:15, 6:36, 7:28, 9:11
 Good cause, 5:14, 9:9, 21:11

INDEX

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

Good faith, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7,
5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19,
10:415, 11:6, 11:33, 11:37,
11:54, 13:8, 15:20, 15:23,
15:28, 15:31, 16:10, 17:6,
17:16, 17:18, 18:10, 20:2, 21:6,
21:15, 21:17, 24:12

Horses, 19:9

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36,
17:19

Housing, 3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12,
10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12,
15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17,
24:10

Hunting, 7:13, 15:12, 19:11

Income, 1:1, 3:6, 4:16, 5:1, 5:31,
7:7, 7:12, 8:6, 9:2, 10:15,
10:20, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205,
10:305, 11:9, 11:22, 11:38,
11:49, 14:1 to 14:6, 14:10,
14:11, 18:8, 19:19, 21:4, 21:13,
21:17, 21:21

Insurance, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6,
4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7,
5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5,
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:28, 8:1,
8:3 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to
12:11, 14:3, 15:9, 16:4, 16:6,
17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 19:3,
20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6, 21:18,
21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 23:1,
23:7, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5,
24:10, 24:11

Interference with contract, 11:21

Jury, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:2, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9,
2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:4,
4:12, 4:13, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9,
5:10, 5:14, 5:17 to 5:24, 5:26,
5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 5:36,
6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:8, 6:9,
6:14 to 6:17, 6:20 to 6:23, 6:25,
6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37,
6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12,
7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24,
7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9,
9:12 to 9:19, 10:16, 10:18 to

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

10:21, 10:100, 10:206, 10:207,
10:303 to 10:305, 10:404,
10:411, 10:413, 10:500, 10:502,
10:504, 11:1 to 11:22, 11:24 to
11:29, 11:31 to 11:54, 12:1 to
12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:4, 13:8,
13:10, 13:15, 15:4, 15:21 to
15:23, 15:25, 15:31, 16:3, 16:6
to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7,
17:9 to 17:11, 17:15, 17:17 to
17:19, 18:1 to 18:15, 19:3,
19:7, 19:11, 19:17, 19:19, 20:2,
20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:9,
21:12, 21:15, 21:17, 21:21,
21:23, 21:24, 21:26, 21:27,
22:7, 22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 23:22,
24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9,
24:10, 24:12

Libel, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,
11:28, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:4,
13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15,
14:11, 19:17

Limitations, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1,
5:23, 5:31, 6:38, 7:8, 7:26, 9:1,
9:3, 9:12, 9:16, 9:20, 10:1,
10:500, 10:502, 10:504, 11:1,
11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 12:2, 13:7,
13:8, 13:10, 13:12, 15:4, 15:9
to 15:11, 15:16, 15:17, 15:19,
15:25, 17:9, 17:18, 17:19,
18:13, 20:4, 21:5, 21:8, 21:9,
21:15 to 21:20, 21:27, 23:13,
23:21, 24:12

Malicious prosecution action, 7:3,
7:12, 11:31, 17:10

Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9,
7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407,
16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:10,
17:18 to 21:19

Mitigation, 5:17, 5:36, 9:11, 9:12,
9:15, 11:21, 11:33, 11:50, 18:5,
21:2

Motions, 6:29, 9:2, 9:14, 9:17, 15:3,
18:2, 18:3, 18:9, 21:20

Multiple defendants, 6:35, 9:7,
10:502, 11:16, 11:26, 16:1 to
16:11

Net worth, 3:3, 3:7, 4:16, 5:1, 5:20,
6:9, 9:2, 9:17, 10:504, 11:10,
11:11, 11:25, 11:33, 11:34,

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

11:41, 11:43, 11:44, 11:49,
11:52, 12:3, 12:7, 12:11, 12:15,
15:4, 16:9, 18:5, 18:8, 18:13,
21:2, 21:11, 21:17, 21:21, 21:27
Pleadings, 4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 5:25,
5:29, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3,
9:12, 10:1, 10:409, 12:8, 13:10,
15:3, 15:17, 20:6, 23:16
Prejudice, 3:3, 3:6, 6:9, 6:15, 6:17,
6:37, 9:9, 9:13, 9:14, 10:407,
11:4, 11:6, 11:8, 11:10, 11:11,
11:13, 11:29, 11:33, 11:36,
11:39, 11:48, 11:51, 11:53,
11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6, 12:8
to 12:15, 15:3, 15:9, 15:29,
18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 18:6, 18:7,
18:9, 18:13 to 18:15, 21:4, 21:6
Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6,
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to
6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5,
9:9, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18 to
10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502,
11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50, 12:4,
18:6, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17, 22:3,
22:7, 22:8, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8,
23:13
Protective orders, 12:11
Punishment, 1:2, 1:3, 2:1 to 2:7, 2:9
to 2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:4,
4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 5:1, 5:10,
5:11, 5:15 to 5:17, 5:19, 5:20,
5:23, 5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33,
6:4 to 6:7, 6:9 to 6:11, 6:13,
6:15, 6:21, 6:22, 6:33, 6:35,
6:37, 7:4, 7:10 to 7:15, 7:18,
7:20, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1,
9:2, 9:7, 9:8, 9:17, 10:500,
10:504, 11:2, 11:3, 11:6, 11:10,
11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:24,
11:29, 11:31, 11:32, 11:36,
11:37, 11:40, 11:41, 11:44,
11:45, 11:47, 11:50, 11:51,
11:53, 12:8, 12:11, 13:2, 13:15,
14:1 to 15:2, 15:5, 15:6, 16:3,
16:4, 16:7 to 16:9, 16:11, 17:5,
18:1, 18:4, 18:6 to 18:9, 18:15,
19:17, 19:19, 20:3 to 20:6, 21:2
to 21:7, 21:9, 21:10, 21:12,
21:13, 21:17, 21:27, 22:3, 22:5,
22:8, 22:9, 23:17, 23:19, 24:6,
24:7, 24:9, 24:10

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

Radio, 13:4, 13:8
Railroads, 11:14
Records, 3:3, 5:1, 5:16, 6:20, 6:25,
6:28, 6:30 to 6:32, 10:100,
10:101, 10:409, 10:415, 11:33,
14:6, 15:5, 15:20, 17:14, 17:18,
21:4, 21:17, 22:6
Sexual harassment, 10:413, 11:31,
15:37, 18:5
Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5
Special verdict, 5:1, 7:15, 9:9, 11:3,
11:6, 11:9, 11:33, 12:7, 12:11,
21:6
Statutes, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:6, 4:7, 4:9,
4:10, 4:12, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:4,
5:7, 5:10, 5:11, 5:19, 5:31, 5:37,
6:9, 6:13, 6:25, 6:36, 6:38, 7:3,
7:12, 7:14, 7:18, 7:23 to 7:28,
8:5, 8:6, 9:1, 9:8, 9:12, 9:18,
10:20, 10:101, 10:102, 10:200,
10:202, 10:203, 10:401, 10:402,
10:414, 10:500, 10:503, 11:19,
11:28, 12:1, 12:6 to 12:8, 12:11,
13:7, 13:8, 15:6, 15:11, 15:12,
15:15, 15:23, 15:32, 17:7, 17:8,
17:12, 17:19, 18:5, 18:6, 18:8,
18:15, 19:17, 19:19, 21:2, 21:3,
21:8, 21:10, 21:13 to 21:15,
21:17 to 21:20, 21:25, 23:5,
23:8, 23:19, 24:12
Tax, 5:20, 6:8, 9:2, 9:9, 9:19, 9:20,
11:9, 14:1 to 14:6, 14:9 to
14:11, 17:9, 17:14, 18:8, 23:22
Trifurcation, 12:7
Wealth, 1:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 5:1, 5:20,
5:23, 5:27, 6:1, 6:9, 6:22, 6:37,
7:13, 7:27, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9,
10:411, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504,
11:4, 11:11, 11:13, 11:16, 11:22,
11:27, 11:31 to 11:33, 11:39 to
11:41, 11:50, 11:52, 12:4, 12:7,
12:9, 12:11, 12:15, 16:6 to 16:9,
18:7 to 18:9, 21:6 to 21:9,
21:12, 21:14, 21:21, 21:23,
24:9, 24:10
Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,
9:12, 10:15, 10:20, 10:301,
10:410, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,

INDEX

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34,
11:36, 11:39, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,
14:3, 16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,
18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:6,
23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19

PURCHASE

Sales, 3:3, 10:21, 10:414, 19:10,
19:19, 22:4, 22:5

QUALIFICATION

Definition, 19:8

QUALIFICATIONS

Family, 13:10

QUANTITY

Amount, 11:34

RACE

Discrimination, 3:5, 7:9, 10:412,
15:2, 15:3, 15:5, 15:9, 15:10,
15:24, 15:25, 24:12

Housing, 3:5, 7:12, 10:403, 15:9

Police, 3:5, 7:9, 7:12

School, 7:12, 15:5

Slavery, 15:2

RACKETEER INFLUENCED

RICO, 18:6

RADIO

Burden of proof, 13:8

Case, 13:4, 13:8

Damages, 13:4, 13:8

Defamation, 13:4, 13:8

Defenses, 13:8

Forms, 13:4

Jurisdiction, 13:4

Knowledge, 13:8

Libel action, 13:4

Police, 13:8

Punitive damages, 13:4, 13:8

Reports, 13:8

State court, 13:8

RAILROADS

Damages, 11:14

Death, 11:14

Employees, 11:14

Evidence, 11:14

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Punitive damages, 11:14

Rules, 11:14

Safety, 11:14

State, 11:14

Trial, 11:14

Wanton conduct, 11:14

Willful, 11:14

RATES

Insurance, 2:4, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 7:12,
21:2

RATIFICATION

Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 9:5, 11:6, 21:6,
23:1

READING

Experts, 19:19

Jury, 6:33, 7:3, 9:19, 16:9, 19:3,
19:19

REAL ESTATE

Real property, 10:415, 19:12

REAL PROPERTY

Agent, 10:405, 11:2, 19:12

Appeals, 19:17

Assault, 19:17

Business, 10:405, 10:414, 19:3,
19:17

Compensation, 19:17

Contracts, 15:9, 19:3

Costs, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415

Custom, 15:9, 19:3

Damages, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415,
11:2, 15:9, 19:3, 19:12, 19:17

Date, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415

Defamation, 19:17

Discovery, 19:3

Employer, 10:414, 11:2, 19:3

Evidence, 11:2, 19:12, 19:17

Exemplary damages, 11:2, 19:17

Expenses, 10:405

Fees, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415

Forms, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 19:3

Fraud, 10:405, 10:414, 11:2, 19:3,
19:12, 19:17

Good faith, 10:415

Housing, 15:9

Inspection, 19:12

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

Insurance, **15:9, 19:3**
 Interest, **10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 19:17**
 Interference with contractual relations, **10:415**
 Joint, **10:405**
 Jurisdiction, **10:415**
 Libel, **19:17**
 Owners, **10:405, 10:415, 11:2, 15:9**
 Parties, **10:405, 10:415, 15:9, 19:3, 19:17**
 Pleading, **10:405, 10:414, 10:415**
 Prejudice, **15:9**
 Principal, **10:405, 10:415, 11:2**
 Proof, **11:2, 19:12, 19:17**
 Records, **10:415**
 Sales, **10:414, 10:415**
 Sanctions, **15:9**
 Slander, **19:17**
 Standards, **19:3**
 Time, **10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 19:12**
 Title, **10:414, 15:9**
 Torts, **19:17**
 Trespass, **10:405, 11:2, 19:17**
 Venue, **10:415**
 Zoning, **10:415**

REASONS

Criminal investigations, **13:8**
 Jurors, **1:2, 3:3, 9:2, 11:33, 12:6, 13:11, 18:7**

RECKLESSNESS

Insurance, **5:7, 7:6, 7:14, 7:15, 7:18, 7:19, 11:32, 11:33, 12:3**
 Malpractice, **3:5, 5:1, 9:1, 17:6, 17:7**

RECORDS

Books, **21:4**
 Medical Records, **5:1, 10:100, 10:101, 17:18**

REFERENCES

Employer, **7:12, 24:4**

REGULATIONS

Rules, **5:1**

REHABILITATION

Experts, **2:2**

REHABILITATION—Cont'd

Rehabilitation Act, **15:34**

REIMBURSEMENT

Malpractice, **7:4**

REINSURANCE

Insurance, **7:21**

RELATIONSHIP

Medical, **3:5, 5:1, 6:25, 7:4, 7:12, 8:3, 9:17, 10:17, 10:101, 10:207, 10:304, 10:500, 11:25, 17:2, 17:5, 17:9, 18:8, 22:7**
 Special relationship, **10:207, 13:8, 17:2, 19:3, 22:11**

RELATIVES

Family, **10:203**

RELEASE

Discharge, **16:2**

RELEVANCE

Bad acts, **3:3, 9:9**
 Discovery, **6:31, 9:9, 12:10, 21:6**
 Insurer, **3:3, 7:9, 9:9, 18:8, 21:6**

RELIANCE

Insurer, **8:6, 10:301**
 Malpractice, **10:301, 17:18**

RELIEF

Remedies, **3:3, 4:13, 5:9, 5:11, 6:16 to 10:17, 10:411, 10:412, 13:13, 15:3, 15:4, 15:19, 15:25, 15:28, 15:30, 15:31, 15:34, 19:6, 19:20, 20:1 to 20:6**

RELIGION

Jury, **3:5, 3:7, 15:25**

RELOCATION

Place, **23:16**

REMAND

Insurance, **3:3, 7:15, 12:3, 21:4**

REMEDIES

Automobiles, **3:3**
 Condemnation, **15:31**
 Debtor, **20:4**
 Election of remedies, **20:5**

INDEX

REMEDIES—Cont'd

Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 10:411,
10:412, 15:25, 15:28, 15:30,
15:31, 15:37
Fair Housing, 15:31
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
13:15, 20:2
Separation, 20:6
Sexual Harassment, 15:37

REMITTITUR

Additur, 5:23, 18:1, 18:2, 18:9, 18:11
to 18:14

REMOVAL

Federal courts, 6:9, 9:4, 23:20
Insurance, 7:9, 7:12

REPAIR

Automobiles, 3:3, 9:3
Elevators, 6:21
Oil, 3:3
Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 6:21
Records, 3:3
Tires, 6:21

REPETITION

Witnesses, 3:3

REPORTS

Abuse of children, 10:207
Accidents, 5:26, 6:3, 6:21, 10:101
Annual reports, 6:8
Attorneys, 10:21, 10:100
Automobile insurance, 7:19, 8:6
Automobiles, 6:8
Children, 6:21, 10:101, 10:207
Damages, 5:26, 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 6:8,
6:20, 6:21, 6:31, 7:19, 8:6,
10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:207,
13:8, 13:10, 18:7, 21:4
Defamation, 13:8, 13:10
Evidence, 5:26, 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 6:20,
6:21, 6:31, 8:6, 10:21, 10:100,
13:10, 18:7, 21:4
Hospitals, 10:21
Insurance, 6:5, 7:19, 8:6, 10:100,
10:101, 21:4
Investigations, 13:8

REPORTS—Cont'd

Liability, 5:26, 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 6:8,
6:20, 6:21, 6:31, 7:19, 8:6,
10:21, 13:8, 13:10, 18:7, 21:4
Libel and slander, 8:6
Physical, 8:6, 10:21, 10:100, 10:101,
10:207
Settlement, 8:6, 10:101
Statements, 6:8, 10:101, 13:8, 13:10,
21:4
Television, 6:21, 10:21, 13:8
Witness, 6:31, 13:8

REPRESENTATIONS

Insurance, 15:9, 19:3
Misrepresentations, 4:13, 10:20,
10:21, 10:207, 10:414, 19:3,
19:7, 19:9, 19:13, 19:14

REPUTATION

Character, 5:7, 7:12, 10:205, 11:33,
13:10, 13:16, 14:7

REQUEST

Cancer, 11:33
Children, 19:12
Compromise, 12:11
Discovery, 5:1, 6:32, 9:3, 10:17,
10:500, 11:33, 12:3, 12:4,
12:11, 12:12, 21:8, 21:20, 21:27
Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 7:12, 7:15,
10:412, 10:414, 11:31, 11:33,
12:4, 24:5, 24:6, 24:12
Forms, 5:1 to 9:3, 10:17, 10:19,
10:21, 10:100, 10:303, 10:304,
10:401 to 10:403, 10:408,
10:412, 10:414, 10:415, 10:500,
11:37
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21
Insurance, 3:3, 5:2, 5:29, 7:12, 7:15,
10:100, 10:500, 11:11, 11:33,
12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 23:8, 24:5
Jury trial, 5:1, 10:304, 12:7, 12:12
Minors, 10:408
Police, 5:2, 7:12, 10:303, 10:402,
12:3, 15:17
Production, 3:3, 6:32, 10:21, 11:33,
12:3
Sexual harassment, 11:31
Support, 3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 7:12, 9:3,
10:100, 10:408, 11:31, 11:33,

REQUEST—Cont'd

12:4, 12:7, 12:8, 12:11, 12:12,
13:15, 15:17, 17:5, 17:7, 19:12,
21:8, 21:20, 24:12

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

Products liability, 6:12

RESCISSION

Fraud, 5:7, 8:6, 19:6, 19:8 to 19:10,
19:15, 19:17, 20:6

Health, 8:6

Horses, 19:9

Insurance, 5:7, 8:6, 20:3

Jury trial, 8:6

RESEARCH

Antitrust, 6:31

Attorneys, 6:32, 10:21, 17:9, 21:2,
21:3

Engineers, 6:21, 6:22

Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 6:21

RESERVES

Insurance, 8:3, 10:500

RESIDENCE

Domicile, 23:5, 23:6

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

Abuse of children, 10:207

Criminal acts, 15:15

Evidence, 6:35, 9:9, 24:4

Instruction on, 24:4

Insurer, 9:9

Intent, 9:9, 10:207, 15:15

Negligent hiring, 24:4

Pleading, 9:9, 10:207, 15:17

Scope of employment, 9:9, 24:1

RESPONSE

Answer, 6:1, 7:12, 10:502, 11:44,
12:11, 13:16, 19:9

RESTATEMENT OF CONTRACTS

Good faith, 5:7

RESTATEMENT OF TORTS

Slander of title, 5:9

RESTRICTIONS

Limitations, 3:3, 5:1, 11:36, 15:9,
21:8

RETAILERS

Products liability, 10:408

RETALIATION

Employer, 5:14, 7:27, 10:411, 11:31,
15:31

Sexual harassment, 11:31

RETALIATORY DISCHARGE

Appeals, 18:8

Awards, 7:28, 18:8

Burden of proof, 7:28

Damages, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Evidence, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Exceptions, 5:14

Exemplary damages, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Jurisdiction, 7:28

Jury instructions, 18:8

Justification, 5:14

Motive, 5:14

Occurrence, 7:28

Parties, 7:28, 18:8

Public policy, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Punitive damages, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Settlement, 7:28, 18:8

Status, 18:8

Termination, 5:14

RETRACTION

Libel, 5:1, 11:23, 11:33, 13:8, 13:15

RETRIAL

New trial, 18:2

RETURNS

Tax, 9:9, 14:11, 18:8

REVENGE

Retaliation, 2:6

REVIEW

Appeal, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 5:20, 6:3, 7:12,
9:2, 9:12, 9:17, 10:504, 18:3,
18:4, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13,
20:5, 21:4, 23:12

REVOCATION

Housing, 7:12

INDEX

RISK

Accountants, 7:2
Assumption of risk, 9:12, 21:2
Brain, 6:21, 6:23, 6:35, 16:9
Insurance, 2:3 to 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 7:2, 7:3, 7:5, 7:12, 7:21, 7:27, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 10:12, 10:500, 11:26, 11:32, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 16:4, 21:2, 21:4, 21:5
Pharmacists, 10:17, 21:19
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28, 7:21, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 9:12, 10:500, 10:501, 11:43, 12:11, 14:8, 16:9, 17:9, 21:2
Underground, 10:203

ROBBERY

Bad acts, 3:3
Investigation, 7:9

ROLLOVERS

Tractors, 6:23

RULES

Conferences, 12:8
Hospitals, 5:1
Malpractice, 5:1, 17:2, 17:5, 17:7, 17:10, 23:12
Railroads, 11:14

SAFETY

Health, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 6:21, 6:25, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 8:6, 9:3, 9:10, 10:16, 10:19, 10:21, 10:207, 10:303, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33, 17:19, 21:4, 21:27, 23:6

SALES

Attorney fees, 4:6
Automobiles, 3:3, 9:3
Computers, 6:31
Defamation, 13:10
Drugs, 23:6
Duty of care, 10:21
Experts, 19:19
F, 6:39, 10:21, 22:5, 22:9
Housing, 4:6
Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 6:7, 10:12, 21:5, 22:4, 24:5
Libel, 13:10
Lost sales, 10:12

SALES—Cont'd

Offers, 3:3, 6:10, 6:20
Price, 3:3, 10:12, 10:414, 10:415, 19:19, 21:5
Products liability, 3:3, 4:6, 6:7, 6:10, 6:18 to 6:20, 6:22, 6:23, 6:31, 6:33, 6:39, 10:12, 10:21, 18:6, 22:3
Profits, 6:7, 6:10, 6:22, 10:21, 19:19
Real property, 10:414, 10:415
Records, 3:3, 6:20, 6:31, 10:415
Service, 6:39, 18:6, 21:5
Slander, 13:10
Title search, 19:10
Warranties, 10:21

SANCTIONS

Appeal, 3:2, 3:3, 6:5, 6:6, 7:12, 18:3, 18:4, 18:8, 21:4, 24:3
Fines, 2:5, 3:3, 5:1, 7:13, 7:23, 15:9, 21:4, 23:22

SCARS

Damages, 10:13, 10:18

SCENE

Place, 7:13, 10:402

SCHOOLS

Attorneys, 9:17
Insurance, 24:10
Jury, 3:7, 6:9, 9:17, 11:28, 21:12, 24:10
Settlement, 9:17, 11:28
Training, 24:10

SCIENTER

Notice, 3:3, 19:14

SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

Employer, 2:4, 2:8, 5:1, 10:205, 11:9, 11:51, 15:28, 24:1, 24:2, 24:5, 24:7, 24:12

SEAMEN

Jones Act, 4:14

SEARCHES

Federal court, 15:15

SECRETS

Trade secrets, 4:10, 5:1

SECURITY

Animals, 5:1
Landlord, 10:303, 14:6
Officers, 7:12, 24:3, 24:6

SEIZURE

Searches, 15:15

SELECTION

Jury, 10:19, 10:21, 10:207, 24:10

SELF-INCRIMINATION

Counsel, 9:9
Juvenile proceedings, 3:3

SELF-INSURANCE

Insurance, 7:3

SELLER

Sales, 10:414, 10:415, 19:19, 21:5,
22:4

SENTENCE

Guidelines, 21:4
Punitive Damages, 6:37, 11:3, 11:5,
11:26, 11:48, 15:21, 21:4, 21:13

SERVANT

Employer, 5:14, 7:15, 11:2, 11:36,
21:19, 24:4, 24:10

SERVICE OF PROCESS

Process, 9:1

SETOFF

Counterclaim, 9:17

SETTLEMENT

Compromise, 5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2,
21:9, 21:18

SEVERANCE

Parties, 12:4

SEX

Damages, 3:5, 10:404, 15:3, 15:24,
15:25, 15:37, 24:12
Education, 15:37
Harassment, 15:37, 24:12
Jury, 3:5, 10:404, 15:25, 24:12
Personal injuries, 3:5
Schools, 15:37
Sexual harassment, 15:37

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

Bifurcated trial, 11:31
Burden of proof, 11:31
Complaint, 10:413, 11:31
Damages, 10:413, 11:31, 15:37, 18:5
Definitions, 11:31
Emotional distress, 10:413
Evidence, 11:31, 18:5
Exemplary damages, 18:5
Forms, 10:413
Intentional infliction of emotional
distress, 10:413
Jurisdiction, 10:413
Jury, 10:413, 11:31, 18:5
Liability, 11:31, 15:37
Mental anguish, 10:413
Notice, 15:37, 18:5
Preponderance of evidence, 11:31
Punitive damages, 10:413, 11:31,
15:37, 18:5
Special damages, 10:413, 11:31
State statutes, 18:5

SHAME

Embarrassment, 10:413
Medical, 10:207

SHAREHOLDERS

Stock, 22:6, 22:7, 24:11

SHOCK

Fright, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303

SICKNESS

Disease, 7:4, 7:16, 7:17

SIMILAR

Accidents, 5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:21,
7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 11:6, 11:25
Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3
Sexual harassment, 11:31, 15:37,
18:5
Trip, 10:502, 20:2, 24:7

SIZE

Amount, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:3, 5:23,
5:28, 5:31, 6:9, 7:15, 7:21, 9:9,
10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 13:2,
18:1, 18:6 to 18:9, 18:13, 21:9,
21:12

INDEX

SKIING

Defense, 7:28
Evidence, 7:28
Generally, 7:28
Injuries, 7:28
Jurisdiction, 7:28
Negligence, 7:28
Notice, 7:28
Statutes, 7:28

SLANDER

Libel, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,
11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:3, 13:4,
13:6, 13:9 to 13:11, 13:14,
13:15, 19:17

SLEEP

Insomnia, 10:17

SOCIAL SECURITY

Appeals, 17:9
Attorneys, 17:9
Benefits, 10:500
Due process, 10:500
Evidence, 10:500, 17:9
Fees, 10:500, 17:9
Forms, 10:500
Insurance, 10:500
Time, 10:500

SOCIETY

Children, 5:10, 5:19, 10:10, 10:15,
10:20, 11:22
Hospitals, 10:16

SOUND

Voice, 15:5

SOURCE

Origin, 10:500, 15:9

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

Claim, 9:19, 15:28, 24:8

SPECIAL DAMAGES

Damages, 5:1, 5:9, 10:18, 10:400,
10:411, 10:413, 11:31, 11:33,
13:3, 13:8, 15:21
Slander of title, 5:9

SPECIAL INTERROGATORIES

Employer, 11:16

SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP

Family, 10:207, 13:8, 22:11
Friends, 13:8

SPECIAL VERDICTS

Issues, 11:1
Liability, 11:1
Punitive damages, 11:1

SPECIFICATIONS

Plans, 17:16, 19:14

SPEECH

Freedom of speech, 3:4, 13:1, 13:10

SPEED

Automobiles, 6:1
Negligence, 6:1, 7:4, 7:13, 10:300,
10:302, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502

SPINE

Hospitals, 10:21

SPORTS

Evidence, 3:3, 18:3
Proof, 3:3

SPOUSES

Husband, 17:5
Medical, 10:20, 10:21, 17:5

STANDARD OF CARE

Malpractice, 17:2, 17:5
Physicians, 17:5

STANDARDS

Accidents, 6:25, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25
Building, 5:9, 19:7, 19:19
Care, 3:3, 5:9, 5:10, 6:19, 6:27, 9:2,
9:3, 9:10, 10:15, 10:21, 10:301,
10:500 to 10:502, 11:9, 11:19,
11:25, 11:34, 13:11, 13:15,
17:2, 17:5, 17:6, 17:18, 17:19,
19:3, 19:19, 21:4, 24:7
Children, 5:10, 10:15, 15:5, 24:7
Construction, 4:13, 5:9, 9:3, 10:15,
13:11
Driving while intoxicated, 10:502
Drugs, 6:25, 21:4, 21:27
Evidence, 1:2, 3:3, 4:13, 5:9, 6:9,
6:15, 6:19, 6:20, 6:25, 9:1 to
9:3, 9:10, 10:21, 10:500 to
10:502, 10:504, 11:6, 11:9,

STANDARDS—Cont'd

11:13, 11:20, 11:25, 11:29,
11:34, 12:3, 12:4, 13:11, 13:15,
15:5, 15:22, 15:30, 17:2, 17:5,
17:6, 17:19, 18:2, 18:5, 19:7,
19:15, 19:19, 20:6, 21:4 to
21:6, 21:12, 21:13, 21:27
Gas, 24:7
Health, 3:3, 5:9, 6:25, 9:3, 9:10,
10:21, 10:301, 11:6, 15:5, 17:2,
17:5, 17:19, 21:4, 21:27
Hospitals, 10:21, 17:19
Insurer, 2:9, 3:3, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 9:2,
10:301, 13:8, 19:15, 21:6, 24:7
Malpractice, 9:1, 10:301, 17:2, 17:5,
17:6, 17:18, 17:19
Minors, 5:10
Products liability, 3:3, 5:9, 6:9, 6:13,
6:15, 6:19, 6:20, 6:25, 6:27,
9:1, 10:15, 10:21, 10:500,
10:502, 11:1, 12:4
Professional conduct, 17:5
Real property, 19:3
Tires, 10:502

STANDING

Lost, 6:8, 13:14
Parties, 9:9, 10:17, 10:205, 13:14,
18:1, 19:7, 19:19, 20:6

STATEMENTS

Appeal, 3:3, 9:1, 11:20, 19:9, 21:4
Automobile insurance, 11:11, 11:33
Conferences, 12:8
Conspiracy, 10:414
Financial statement, 21:4
Horses, 19:9
Insurance, 3:3, 10:101, 11:11, 11:33,
20:3, 21:4
Labor, 11:33
Press, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:10,
13:14
Settlements, 9:1
Witnesses, 3:3, 10:205, 13:15, 13:16

STATES

Action, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:6, 4:8
to 4:10, 4:13 to 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4,
5:7, 5:9 to 5:11, 5:14, 5:17,
5:19, 5:20, 5:25, 5:28, 5:31,
6:3, 6:9, 6:11, 6:14, 6:16, 6:17,

STATES—Cont'd

6:21, 6:25, 6:37, 6:38, 7:2, 7:3,
7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:17,
7:20, 7:23, 7:27, 8:5, 9:1, 9:4,
9:7 to 9:10, 9:12, 9:19, 9:20,
10:13, 10:202, 10:303, 10:305,
10:402, 10:413, 10:416, 10:500
to 10:504, 11:1, 11:14, 11:19,
11:28, 11:33, 11:36, 11:37, 12:4,
12:6, 12:8, 12:9, 12:11, 12:12,
12:14, 13:3, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10,
13:11, 13:15, 14:3, 15:3, 15:4,
15:6, 15:9, 15:15 to 15:19,
15:22, 15:31, 15:32, 15:37,
16:4, 16:9 to 17:10, 17:19,
18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 18:6, 18:8,
18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:9, 19:13,
19:14, 19:19, 19:21, 20:1 to
21:4, 21:6 to 21:8, 21:10,
21:13, 21:17, 21:18, 21:20,
21:24, 21:26, 22:11, 23:1, 23:2,
23:5 to 23:9, 23:11, 23:12,
23:14, 23:20, 23:22, 23:23, 24:7
to 24:9
Administrative regulations, 10:13
Age discrimination in employment,
15:31
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12
California, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13, 5:1
to 5:4, 5:20, 5:28, 5:36, 5:37,
6:11, 6:37 to 6:39, 7:13, 7:20,
9:9, 9:10, 10:413, 12:11, 15:15,
15:31, 16:9, 17:19, 18:8, 19:19,
21:15, 21:20, 21:24, 23:7, 23:8,
23:15, 23:16, 23:20
Civil rights, 4:10, 5:1, 7:9, 7:12,
7:13, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402,
11:48, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:6, 15:8,
15:9, 15:15 to 15:19, 15:22,
15:24, 15:31, 15:32, 15:37
Class actions, 5:28, 12:2, 21:17
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,
7:12, 7:20, 7:27, 10:504, 11:28,
14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 21:6,
22:11, 23:1
Costs, 3:3, 4:3, 4:10, 4:16, 5:25,
6:38, 7:12, 7:23, 7:27, 9:15,
9:19, 9:20, 10:13, 10:21,
10:202, 10:205, 10:303, 10:305,
10:413, 10:416, 10:501, 11:1,
17:19, 18:1, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,

INDEX

STATES—Cont'd

19:14, 21:3, 21:6 to 21:8,
21:17, 21:18
Counties, 3:7, 11:28
Courts, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:9, 4:3, 4:4, 4:7,
4:12 to 4:15, 5:2 to 5:4, 5:7,
5:9, 5:11, 5:12, 5:19, 5:20, 5:25,
5:28, 6:3, 6:9, 6:10, 6:14, 6:16,
6:25, 6:38, 7:2, 7:3, 7:8, 7:9,
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:17, 7:20,
7:23, 7:27, 9:1, 9:4, 9:7 to 9:10,
9:12, 9:15, 9:16, 9:19, 9:20,
10:502, 10:504, 11:14, 11:33,
11:36, 11:48, 12:4, 12:6, 12:8,
12:9, 12:11, 12:14, 13:7, 13:8,
13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:1, 15:2
to 15:4, 15:6, 15:9, 15:16,
15:18, 15:19, 15:22, 15:24,
15:31, 15:32, 16:9, 16:10,
17:19, 18:1, 18:2, 18:4 to 18:6,
18:8, 18:9, 18:12 to 18:15,
19:9, 19:13, 19:19, 19:21, 20:1
to 21:4, 21:6, 21:13, 21:17,
21:20, 22:11, 23:1, 23:2, 23:5,
23:7 to 23:9, 23:11, 23:12,
23:14, 23:20 to 23:23, 24:7 to
24:9
Criminal investigation, 7:9, 7:12
Discrimination, 3:3, 3:5, 4:7, 4:10,
4:16, 5:1, 7:9, 10:502, 11:48,
12:2, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:24,
15:31, 15:32, 15:37, 18:5
Divorce, 13:11
Duty of care, 10:21, 10:303, 10:501
Employer, 3:3, 4:9, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1,
5:11, 5:14, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,
7:27, 10:205, 10:416, 10:501,
11:33, 11:36, 12:4, 13:10, 14:3,
15:31, 15:37, 21:6, 21:17, 24:1,
24:7
Engineers, 6:21
Expenses, 4:3, 4:16, 5:9, 7:20, 7:23,
9:1, 10:21, 10:303, 10:305,
10:402, 12:2, 16:9, 18:4, 21:3,
21:4, 21:6, 21:13, 21:17, 21:18
Federal courts, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14, 5:11,
6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 12:4, 13:10,
14:1, 15:4, 15:6, 15:16, 15:18,
15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12,
23:1, 23:20
Foreign state, 5:12, 7:13, 23:12

STATES—Cont'd

Habeas corpus, 10:402
Health, 3:3, 4:6, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:37,
6:21, 6:25, 6:38, 7:13, 9:10,
10:21, 10:303, 10:402, 11:11,
11:33, 14:3, 17:19, 21:4, 21:20,
23:6, 23:14
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19
Immunity, 3:5, 5:12, 7:12, 9:12,
9:19, 13:8, 15:6, 15:9, 15:22,
18:8, 24:7 to 24:9
Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14,
4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28,
6:11, 6:14, 7:2, 7:3, 7:8, 7:9,
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:17, 7:20,
7:23, 7:27, 8:5, 9:9, 10:416,
10:500, 11:11, 11:26, 11:33,
11:48, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9, 12:11,
14:3, 15:9, 16:4, 17:19, 18:4,
18:5, 18:8, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6,
21:18, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 23:14
Insurer, 3:3, 4:6, 4:11, 4:14, 5:1, 5:7,
5:9, 5:11, 7:2, 7:3, 7:8, 7:9,
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:17, 7:20,
7:23, 7:27, 8:5, 9:9, 10:305,
12:6, 13:8, 18:8, 21:6, 21:15,
21:17, 23:7 to 24:7
Labor relations, 15:3
Medical associations, 7:23
Medical experts, 10:303
Medical records, 5:1
Michigan, 2:2, 4:4, 4:9, 5:1, 5:7,
5:36, 5:37, 7:3, 7:27, 9:9, 13:8,
13:15, 19:19, 23:12, 23:15
Municipal corporations, 7:12
New Hampshire, 2:2, 4:9, 5:1, 5:36
to 6:38, 7:13, 7:27
Parks, 18:9
Photos, 10:413
Pornography, 4:6, 5:1
Products liability, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14,
4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:3, 6:9 to
6:11, 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:21,
6:25, 6:36 to 6:39, 7:13, 9:1,
9:9, 10:13, 10:21, 10:500,
10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 12:4, 18:6,
21:3, 21:17, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8,
23:20
Punishment, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:4,
4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 5:1, 5:10,

STATES—Cont'd

5:11, 5:17, 5:19, 5:20, 5:31, 6:9
to 6:11, 6:21, 6:37, 7:12, 7:13,
7:15, 7:20, 7:23, 7:27, 9:1, 9:7,
9:8, 10:500, 10:501, 10:504,
11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:36,
11:37, 12:8, 12:11, 13:3, 13:15,
14:1, 15:2, 15:6, 16:4, 16:9,
18:1, 18:4, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,
18:15, 19:19, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6,
21:7, 21:10, 21:13, 21:17, 24:7,
24:9

Records, 3:3, 5:1, 6:25, 11:33, 21:4,
21:17

Scientific, 10:21

Seamen, 4:14

Sexual harassment, 10:413, 15:37,
18:5

Statistical, 16:9

STATUTES

Americans with Disabilities Act,
24:12

Animals, 5:1, 6:38, 7:25

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12

Children, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:20,
10:101

Construction, 7:3, 10:203, 12:6,
12:8, 19:17

Contractors, 10:203, 10:414

Defenses, 9:1, 9:12, 10:500, 13:8,
15:23, 21:2

Discovery, 5:1, 5:37, 9:1, 10:500,
12:11, 21:2, 21:8, 21:15, 21:17,
21:20

Employer, 3:3, 4:9, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1,
5:11, 7:12, 7:27, 10:101,
10:102, 10:414, 15:23, 21:2,
21:17, 21:19, 24:12

Environment, 10:101, 24:12

Family, 5:4, 7:12, 8:6, 10:101,
10:200, 10:203, 13:8, 15:15,
21:19

Fraud, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 6:38, 7:3, 7:12,
7:28, 8:6, 10:20, 10:101,
10:200, 10:414, 12:7, 17:7,
17:8, 17:19, 18:8, 19:17, 19:19,
21:8, 21:10, 21:14, 21:15, 21:19

Guests, 15:12

Hospitals, 5:1, 17:19

STATUTES—Cont'd

Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 5:7,
5:11, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14, 7:18, 7:23
to 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 10:101,
10:102, 10:500, 12:6, 12:11,
17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 21:2, 21:3,
21:18, 23:8

Interpretation, 3:5, 5:11, 6:38, 7:3,
7:12, 7:26, 7:27, 9:8, 11:28,
12:8, 15:15, 17:19, 19:17, 21:14

Limitations, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 5:31,
6:38, 7:26, 9:1, 9:12, 10:500,
13:7, 13:8, 15:11, 17:19, 21:8,
21:15, 21:17 to 21:20, 24:12

Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1,
17:7, 17:8, 17:19, 21:19

Minors, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19

Negligence, 3:3, 4:7, 4:12, 4:14, 5:1,
5:7, 6:9, 6:25, 6:38, 7:12, 7:14,
7:26 to 7:28, 9:1, 9:12, 10:20,
10:202, 10:401, 10:500, 11:19,
11:28, 12:6, 12:11, 13:7, 15:12,
17:7, 17:19, 18:6, 18:8, 19:19,
21:2, 21:8, 21:15, 21:20

Nuisance, 5:1, 7:12, 19:17

Ordinances, 10:401, 10:402, 11:28

Pharmacists, 21:19

Punitive damages, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:6,
4:7, 4:9, 4:10, 4:12, 4:14, 4:16,
5:1, 5:4, 5:7, 5:10, 5:11, 5:19,
5:31, 5:37, 6:9, 6:13, 6:25,
6:36, 6:38, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14,
7:18, 7:23 to 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 9:1,
9:8, 9:12, 9:18, 10:20, 10:101,
10:102, 10:200, 10:202, 10:203,
10:401, 10:402, 10:414, 10:500,
10:503, 11:19, 11:28, 12:1, 12:6
to 12:8, 12:11, 13:7, 13:8, 15:6,
15:11, 15:12, 15:15, 15:23,
15:32, 17:7, 17:8, 17:12, 17:19,
18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:15, 19:17,
19:19, 21:2, 21:3, 21:8, 21:10,
21:13 to 21:15, 21:17 to 21:20,
21:25, 23:5, 23:8, 23:19, 24:12

Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 4:14, 6:25, 6:38

Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 7:28, 8:6,
9:1, 9:12, 10:101, 10:500,
11:28, 12:11, 18:8, 21:2, 21:13,
21:18

Skiing, 7:28

INDEX

STATUTES—Cont'd

- Uniform Commercial Code, 5:1, 11:28
- Uninsured motorist coverage, 7:3, 7:18, 7:28
- Wrongful death, 3:3, 3:5, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 9:12, 10:20, 10:500, 18:6, 18:8, 21:2, 21:17, 23:8, 23:19

STIPULATIONS

- Evidence, 23:20
- Witnesses, 23:20

STOCK

- Brokers, 17:13
- Insurance, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 24:11
- Witnesses, 13:15

STOLEN PROPERTY

- Theft, 10:205

STORAGE

- Gas, 10:203

STORES

- Falls, 7:28
- Markets, 7:28
- Retailers, 10:408

STREETS

- Accidents, 7:12
- Argument, 7:12
- Automobiles, 7:12
- Brief, 7:12
- Damages, 7:12, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410
- Evidence, 7:12
- Liability, 7:12, 10:410
- Motor vehicles, 10:305
- Negligence, 7:12, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410
- Traffic, 7:12, 10:304

STRESS

- Damages, 6:17, 7:4, 10:16, 10:21, 10:200, 10:303, 10:502, 11:31

STRICT LIABILITY

- Asbestos, 6:8 to 6:10, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 18:6
- Automobiles, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 9:3

STRICT LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Brakes, 10:502
- Contractors, 10:203
- F, 10:14, 10:15, 10:502, 13:15
- Indemnity, 6:11, 10:12, 10:502
- Products liability, 4:14, 5:9, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4 to 6:28, 6:35, 6:38, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:502, 12:4, 18:6, 23:20
- Radio, 13:4, 13:8
- Restatement, 5:9, 6:2, 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:24, 6:38, 10:502, 11:26, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11
- Television, 6:21, 6:23, 13:4, 13:7, 13:8
- Underground, 10:203
- Unreasonably dangerous product, 10:11, 10:12, 10:502

SUBSTANTIVE DUE PROCESS

- Punishment, 3:3, 3:6

SUBSTITUTE

- Process, 3:3, 11:11, 12:4, 18:9

SUFFERING

- Pain, 5:13, 6:7, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25, 13:14, 14:8, 17:6, 18:6, 21:13

SUFFICIENCY

- Adequacy, 3:3, 17:16

SUICIDE

- Insurance, 5:2, 10:500, 24:10

SUIT

- Generally, 7:28

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

- Admissions, 22:6
- Affidavits, 21:20
- Affirmative defenses, 12:2
- Automobiles, 7:12
- Briefs, 9:2
- Children, 6:21
- Damages, 4:15, 6:17, 6:21, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:206, 12:2, 19:13, 21:20,

SUMMARY JUDGMENT—Cont'd

22:3, 22:5, 22:6, 22:8, 23:7,
23:8, 24:4
Directed verdict, 6:21
Discovery, 6:21, 9:2, 9:9, 19:13,
21:20
Due process, 8:6
Employer, 7:12, 7:15, 22:5, 24:4
Evidence, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6, 9:2,
9:9, 12:2, 21:20, 22:3, 22:5,
22:6, 24:4
F, 9:2, 22:5, 23:8
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
12:2
Form, 6:17, 7:3, 7:12, 9:2, 9:9,
19:13, 22:6
History, 4:15, 21:20
Insurance, 4:15, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15,
8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 22:6, 23:7, 23:8
Interrogatories, 9:9
Malpractice, 7:4, 7:12, 9:9, 23:12
Matter of law, 7:15, 22:8
Motions, 9:2, 21:20
Motive, 9:9
Partial summary judgment, 6:17,
22:3, 22:5, 23:8
Parties, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9,
12:2, 21:20, 23:7, 23:8, 23:12
Pleading, 9:2, 9:9, 10:206, 21:20
Police, 7:12, 10:206
Products liability, 6:17, 6:21, 9:9,
22:3, 22:8, 23:8
Release, 8:6
State of mind, 8:6, 9:9
Statute of limitations, 12:2, 19:13
Time, 6:17, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6,
9:2, 9:9, 10:206, 12:2, 21:20,
22:3, 22:5, 22:6, 23:8, 23:12

SUPPORTING AFFIDAVITS

Affidavits, 9:3, 21:20

SURPRISE

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 9:3

SURVIVORS

Children, 5:10, 5:19
Settlement, 14:3, 21:2
Wrongful death, 3:5, 5:10, 5:19,
10:301, 11:25, 14:3, 21:2

SWIMMING POOL

Health, 7:13
Number of, 19:13
Safety, 7:13, 19:13

SYMPATHY

Bias, 11:4, 11:8, 11:11, 11:48, 11:53,
11:54, 13:16, 18:9

SYMPTOMS

Pain, 10:18

TANKS

Fuel, 6:18
Gas, 10:203

TAX

Accountants, 17:14
Attorneys, 9:9, 9:19, 17:9
Civil penalty, 18:8
Constitutional rights, 9:2
Court, 5:20, 6:8, 6:39, 9:2, 9:9, 9:19,
9:20, 11:9, 14:1 to 14:3, 14:7 to
14:11, 17:9, 17:14, 18:8, 23:22
Damages, 5:20, 6:8, 9:2, 9:9, 9:19,
9:20, 11:9, 14:1 to 14:11, 17:9,
17:14, 18:8, 23:22
Deductions, 14:10
Discovery, 9:2, 9:9
Evidence, 9:2, 9:9, 11:9, 14:7 to
14:9, 14:11, 17:9, 18:8
Gains, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6
Gift tax, 5:20
Identity, 9:9
Income tax, 9:2, 11:9, 14:3, 14:8,
14:11, 18:8
Insurance, 9:2, 9:9, 11:9, 14:3, 14:7,
18:8
Internal Revenue Service, 9:19, 14:3,
14:8, 14:9, 14:11
Losses, 6:8
Payment, 5:20, 9:19, 14:3, 14:7 to
14:11
Punitive damages, 5:20, 6:8, 9:2, 9:9,
9:19, 9:20, 11:9, 14:1 to 14:6,
14:9 to 14:11, 17:9, 17:14, 18:8,
23:22
Records, 14:6, 14:7, 17:14
Returns, 9:9, 14:11, 18:8
Tax Court, 14:3, 14:7 to 14:11

INDEX

TAX COURT

Income tax, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11

TELEVISION

Radio, 13:4, 13:8

TENANTS

Landlord, 15:12, 19:11

TERMINATION

Employer, 5:14, 10:411, 10:414,
15:29, 22:7

Insurance, 8:6, 22:7

Rescission, 8:6

TERMINOLOGY

Medical, 18:8

TESTIMONY

Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3,
12:4, 13:16, 19:15

TESTS

Admissibility, 3:3, 9:1, 21:4

Asbestos, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:23

Automobiles, 3:3

Chemicals, 6:21, 6:23

Consent, 10:17

Conspiracy, 10:502

Crash tests, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25

Evidence, 3:3, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:21,
6:23, 6:25, 7:15, 9:1, 10:17,
10:502, 12:8, 17:7, 18:5, 18:7,
21:4

Good faith, 3:3, 10:415, 15:31

Housing, 15:31

Intelligence, 3:3

Laboratories, 6:20

Malpractice, 9:1, 10:17, 17:7

Pilots, 10:20

Products liability, 3:3, 6:5, 6:20,
6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 9:1,
10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:502

Punitive damages in products liability
cases, 6:21, 6:25

Purposes of, 3:3, 6:20, 7:15, 10:502,
15:31

Rebutting, 3:3

Search and seizure, 3:3

Self-incrimination, 3:3

Speed, 10:502

TESTS—Cont'd

Tires, 6:21, 10:502

THEFT

Computer Crimes, 5:1

Investigation, 10:205

Trade secrets, 5:1

THEORIES OF LIABILITY

Liability, 5:9, 6:1, 9:17, 10:17,
10:504, 11:32

THERAPISTS

Occupational, 21:19

THIRD PERSONS

Assault, 10:303

Discovery, 19:13

Malpractice, 10:301

Statute of limitations, 19:13

TIMBER

Wood, 7:28

TIME

Admissions, 22:6

Appeal, 3:2, 3:3, 3:8, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14,
5:26, 5:27, 6:6, 6:21, 7:12,
7:15, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 12:3,
16:9, 18:3, 18:8, 18:9, 18:14,
19:14, 20:5, 21:4, 22:3, 23:8,
23:12

Arbitration, 8:6, 10:410

Attorney fees, 4:6, 5:9, 10:200,
10:202, 10:405, 21:9

Attorneys, 2:1, 6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 9:3,
9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 10:10, 10:11,
10:13, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205,
10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411,
13:1, 13:6, 13:16, 17:12, 21:2,
21:6

Automobile insurance, 5:28, 7:12,
7:13, 8:6, 10:103, 11:6, 11:33

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3

Cancer, 10:18, 11:33, 22:3

Children, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21,
10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,
10:101, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5,
19:12, 24:7

Chronological order, 6:31, 6:32

TIME—Cont'd

Citizens, 1:2, 6:38, 7:12, 10:10,
10:19, 10:305, 20:6, 21:6,
21:13, 23:8
Class actions, 5:28, 10:412, 12:2,
21:17
Closing arguments, 9:14, 12:11
Compromise, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4,
21:9
Computers, 6:31
Conferences, 10:21
Contributory negligence, 4:12, 7:12,
9:12, 17:17
Death, 1:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:7, 4:14, 5:1,
5:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:26, 6:21,
6:38, 7:12 to 9:12, 10:13,
10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:20,
10:100, 10:301, 10:410, 10:415,
10:500, 11:9, 11:18, 11:22,
11:33, 11:34, 11:47, 13:8,
17:17, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4,
21:6, 21:17, 21:24, 21:27, 23:8,
23:15, 23:16, 23:20
Declarations, 19:11
Delay, 3:3, 5:9, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100,
10:102, 10:410, 11:33, 12:2,
12:10, 12:11, 12:13, 23:9
Discovery, 5:1, 6:21, 6:29 to 6:32,
9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17,
10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33,
11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11,
12:13, 19:10, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2,
21:4, 21:6, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17,
21:20, 21:21, 21:27
Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:14, 6:35,
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 10:11, 10:12,
10:101 to 10:103, 10:205,
10:404, 10:411, 10:412, 10:414,
10:416, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:24,
11:31, 11:33, 12:4, 17:17, 21:2,
21:6, 21:17, 22:5, 24:1, 24:2,
24:5 to 24:7, 24:10
Experts, 2:2, 6:21, 9:1, 10:303,
19:14, 19:19
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
6:31, 9:3, 10:101, 12:2, 12:10,
13:15, 19:14
Grand jury, 1:2
Habeas corpus, 10:402
Health, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 5:9, 6:12, 6:21,
6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 8:6, 9:3,

TIME—Cont'd

10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100,
10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:401,
10:402, 11:6, 11:33, 12:7, 15:5,
21:4, 21:20, 21:27
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21
Housing, 4:6, 5:1, 7:12, 10:206,
10:403, 21:17, 24:10
Income tax, 9:2, 11:9, 18:8
Infants, 5:4
Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7,
5:9, 5:28, 5:29, 7:12, 7:13,
7:15, 8:1, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14,
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9,
11:10, 11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:3,
12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 18:5, 18:8,
20:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6,
22:6, 23:8, 23:9, 24:5, 24:10
Interrogatories, 6:31, 9:9, 12:11, 21:9
Investigation, 7:12, 8:6, 10:100,
10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:405,
10:502, 11:33, 19:19, 21:4
Laches, 10:500
Malpractice, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9,
10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:7,
23:12
Minors, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207,
10:408
Negligence, 3:2, 3:3, 3:7, 4:12, 4:14,
5:1, 5:3, 5:7, 5:9, 6:12, 6:17,
6:21, 6:38, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,
9:1, 9:3, 9:9, 9:12, 10:10 to
10:15, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21,
10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:301
to 10:305, 10:401, 10:404,
10:405, 10:407, 10:408, 10:410,
10:411, 10:416, 10:500, 10:502,
11:9, 11:10, 11:12, 11:13, 11:22,
11:23, 11:26, 11:31, 11:34,
11:41, 11:47, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10,
12:11, 13:1, 13:7, 13:11, 13:15,
15:5, 15:17, 15:22, 17:7, 17:17,
18:3, 18:8, 19:10, 19:19, 21:2,
21:6, 21:20, 21:24, 23:20
Opening statement, 6:33, 9:2
Perceptions, 21:4
Photographs, 10:413
Police, 5:2, 5:4, 7:12, 7:13, 10:202,
10:205, 10:206, 10:303, 10:402,

INDEX

TIME—Cont'd

10:410, 12:3, 13:8, 15:17, 24:7,
24:10
Pornography, 4:6, 5:1
Pretrial conference, 12:13, 21:20
Probate, 13:7
Reaction time, 10:305
Real property, 10:405, 10:414,
10:415, 19:12
Recess, 6:33
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28,
5:33, 7:13, 7:15, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2,
9:12, 9:14, 10:101, 10:103,
10:305, 10:407, 10:500, 10:502,
11:43, 12:11, 16:9, 18:8, 19:14,
20:6, 21:2, 21:9, 21:13
Sexual harassment, 10:413, 11:31,
18:5
Social Security, 10:500
Statute of limitations, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12,
12:2, 13:7, 15:10
Summary judgment, 6:17, 6:21, 7:12,
7:15, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:206,
12:2, 21:20, 22:3, 22:5, 22:6,
23:8, 23:12
Trade secrets, 5:1

TIRES

Breach of warranty, 10:502
Burden of proof, 10:502
Circumstantial evidence, 6:21
Contribution, 10:502
Damages, 6:21, 10:502
Defenses, 10:502
Discovery, 6:21, 10:502
Hazards, 6:21
Implied warranties, 10:502
Instructions, 6:21, 10:502
Jury, 6:21, 10:502
Knowledge, 6:21
Manufacturers, 6:21
Negligence, 6:21, 10:502
Notice, 6:21, 10:502
Parties, 10:502
Pleading, 10:502
Products liability, 6:21, 10:502
Proximate cause, 10:502
Punitive damages, 6:21, 10:502
Standards, 10:502

TIRES—Cont'd

Strict liability, 6:21, 10:502
Testing, 6:21
Tire, 6:21, 10:502
Tread, 10:502
Verdict, 6:21
Warnings, 10:502
Warranty, 10:502
Wear, 10:502

TITLE

Animals, 5:1
Asbestos, 22:6, 22:7
Burden of proof, 7:28, 15:28, 21:4
Housing, 5:1, 10:403, 15:9
Insurance, 5:9, 7:28, 14:3, 15:9,
20:5, 21:4, 22:6, 22:7, 24:5
Landowners, 15:9
Libel and slander, 5:1
Punitive damages, 5:1, 5:9, 7:28,
10:15, 10:202, 10:204, 10:300,
10:302, 10:401 to 10:403,
10:409, 10:411, 10:412, 10:414,
11:54, 14:3, 14:6, 15:3, 15:4,
15:6, 15:9, 15:10, 15:15, 15:24
to 15:28, 15:34 to 15:37, 17:11,
19:10, 19:19, 20:5, 21:4, 21:27,
22:6, 22:7, 24:5, 24:12
Real property, 10:414, 15:9
Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5

TITLE INSURANCE

Consideration, 22:6
Damages, 22:6
Defined, 22:6
Evidence, 22:6
Fraud, 22:6
Records, 22:6

TOBACCO

Cigarettes, 5:9

TORTS

Defamation Claims, 13:10
Generally, 7:28

TRADE

Admission, 10:502
Attorneys, 5:22, 6:13, 9:17, 10:10,
10:411
Children, 10:10, 10:20

TRADE—Cont'd

Compensation, 4:10, 5:1, 10:20, 13:3
 Compromise, 14:9
 Depositions, 6:30, 6:31
 Disease, 13:3, 23:3
 Earnings, 10:411
 Employer, 5:1, 10:406, 10:411, 10:414, 14:9
 Forms, 5:1, 10:10, 10:19, 10:20, 10:406, 10:411, 10:414, 10:502
 Health, 5:1, 10:19
 Insurance, 4:7, 8:5
 Jury, 5:1, 5:22, 6:30, 6:31, 9:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:411, 10:502, 21:8, 22:11
 Malpractice, 5:1
 Misconduct, 4:7, 5:1, 9:17, 10:406, 13:3, 14:9
 Pleading, 5:1, 10:10, 10:19, 10:20, 10:406, 10:411, 10:414, 10:502
 Production, 6:31
 Publications, 10:411
 Reputation, 4:10, 10:411, 13:3
 Safety, 5:1, 6:13, 6:30, 10:19, 10:20, 10:406, 10:502, 22:11
 Secrets, 4:10, 5:1
 Settlement, 5:1, 9:17, 10:502, 14:9
 Usage, 10:502
 Wages, 10:19, 10:20, 10:411, 10:414
 Witnesses, 6:31

TRADE SECRET

MISAPPROPRIATION

Compensatory damages, 5:1
 Damages, 5:1
 Decisions, 5:1
 Definitions, 5:1
 Disclosure, 5:1
 Discovery, 5:1
 Jurisdiction, 5:1
 Knowledge, 5:1
 Misappropriation, 5:1
 New York common law, 5:1
 Policies, 5:1
 Prima facie case, 5:1
 Punitive damages, 5:1
 Secret misappropriation, 5:1
 Trade secret, 5:1
 Trial, 5:1

TRADE SECRET

MISAPPROPRIATION

—Cont'd

Willful, 5:1

TRADE SECRETS

Bond, 4:10
 Breach of contract, 5:1
 Conflict of laws, 4:10
 Damages, 4:10, 5:1
 Discovery, 5:1
 Employees, 5:1
 Evidence, 5:1
 Exhibits, 5:1
 Information, 5:1
 Jurisdiction, 4:10, 5:1
 Misappropriation, 4:10, 5:1
 Pleading, 5:1
 Theft, 5:1
 Time, 5:1
 Treble damages, 4:10

TRAFFIC

Violations, 10:304

TRAINING

Arbitration, 10:410
 Children, 6:21, 10:20
 Employer, 2:8, 11:31, 21:6, 24:4, 24:10
 Incompetent, 2:8
 Insurer, 21:6
 Malpractice, 17:2, 17:9

TRANSPORTATION

Streets, 10:304

TREBLE DAMAGES

Antitrust, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10

TRIAL

Generally, 6:15, 7:28, 9:11

TRUSTS

Breach, 20:4

UCC

Uniform Commercial Code, 6:3

ULCERS

Damages, 10:301

INDEX

UNAUTHORIZED ACTS

Authority, **15:15**

UNCERTAINTY

Certainty, **18:15, 21:7**

UNDERGROUND

Activity, **10:203**

Costs, **10:203**

Damages, **10:203**

Forms, **10:203**

Gas, **10:203**

Harm, **10:203**

Pleading, **10:203**

Release, **10:203**

State, **10:203**

Strict liability, **10:203**

UNDERWRITERS

Insurance, **7:3, 7:8, 7:12, 7:22, 7:28, 23:7**

UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES

Insurer, **8:5**

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

Products liability, **5:1, 6:3**

UNIONS

Labor, **15:24**

UNITED STATES

Federal government, **15:15, 19:13, 21:4**

UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT

Cruel, **3:6, 10:500**

USAGE

Custom, **15:15, 15:17**

USE

Asbestos, **3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8, 6:9, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 18:6, 22:6, 22:9, 23:8**

Radio, **13:8**

Tires, **6:21, 10:502**

Wear, **3:3, 10:502**

UTILITIES

Damages against, **5:9, 11:14, 11:33**

Wrongful death, **11:14**

VALUE

Appointment, **10:410**

Belief, **3:3, 5:20, 10:100, 10:405, 10:411, 11:31, 11:33, 19:3, 20:6, 21:14**

Condemnation, **11:22, 11:33**

Fire insurance, **3:3**

Forms, **10:20, 10:100, 10:205, 10:400, 10:405, 10:410, 10:411, 11:25, 13:14, 19:3, 20:6**

Hearing, **1:2, 3:3, 7:14, 10:20**

Net worth, **3:3, 5:20, 9:17, 11:25, 11:33, 18:5, 18:8, 18:13**

Notice, **3:3, 10:20, 10:100, 18:5, 19:14, 23:16**

Opinion, **1:2, 3:3, 10:411, 11:28, 11:33, 15:19, 18:5, 19:19, 22:9**

Real property, **10:405, 15:9, 19:3**

Settlement, **3:3, 7:21, 9:12, 9:17, 11:28, 17:9, 18:8, 19:14, 20:6, 21:9**

Stolen property, **10:205, 18:8**

VARIANCES

Zoning, **10:415**

VEHICLES

Motor vehicles, **7:17, 10:19, 10:305**

VENUE

Aviation, **10:20**

Change, **9:4, 10:21, 23:20**

Complaints, **10:17, 10:411**

Employer, **10:411, 10:412**

Federal courts, **9:4, 23:20**

Hospitals, **10:16, 10:21**

Justice, **10:21**

Mail, **10:20**

Pleading, **10:16, 10:17, 10:20, 10:21, 10:303, 10:411, 10:412, 10:415**

State courts, **9:4, 23:20**

Torts, **10:17, 10:303**

VERDICTS

Additur, **18:1, 18:9, 18:13 to 18:15**

Assault, **12:4, 18:1, 18:6, 18:13**

Automobiles, **3:3**

Back, **3:3, 18:9**

Criminal case, **6:9**

VERDICTS—Cont'd

Damages, 3:3, 5:29, 6:9, 9:7, 9:9,
10:504, 11:1, 11:49, 12:3, 12:4,
12:12, 12:13, 18:1, 18:6, 18:9,
18:13 to 18:15, 21:11, 21:25

Defamation action, 9:9

Definition, 3:3, 10:504, 18:15

Employer, 3:3, 12:4

Federal courts, 3:3, 6:9, 12:4, 18:6,
18:9

General verdict, 11:49

Insurance, 3:3, 5:29, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4

Liability, 3:3, 5:29, 6:9, 9:7, 9:9,
10:504, 11:1, 11:49, 12:3, 12:4,
12:12, 12:13, 18:6, 18:9, 21:11

Malpractice, 9:9

Pretrial conference, 12:13

Punitive, 3:3, 5:29, 6:9, 9:7, 9:9,
10:504, 11:1, 11:49, 12:3, 12:4,
12:12, 12:13, 18:1, 18:6, 18:9,
18:13 to 18:15, 21:11, 21:25

Settlement, 3:3, 11:49

Size of, 3:3, 6:9, 9:9, 18:1, 18:6,
18:13

Special verdicts, 11:1

Sympathy, 18:9

VIBRATION

Experts, 6:21

VICTIMS

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12

VIEW

Accident, 2:7, 3:3, 5:3, 5:21, 5:28,
6:2, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13,
7:15, 7:17, 7:21, 7:23, 8:6, 11:6,
11:33, 13:14, 18:4, 18:9, 19:13,
20:6, 22:9, 23:20

Jurors, 1:2, 3:3, 5:29, 11:33, 16:4,
18:15

Premises, 6:18, 7:8, 7:20, 9:9, 23:20,
24:10

Trip, 24:7

VIOLENCE

Force, 5:2

VISION

Driver, 5:26, 10:305, 10:402

VOIR DIRE

Alcohol, 5:1

Bias, 9:13

Burden of proof, 9:2, 11:34, 12:7,
21:6

Character, 5:1, 11:34

Considerations, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34

Court, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,
21:6

Damages, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,
21:6

Defamation, 5:1, 21:6

Drugs, 5:1

Due process, 21:6

Employer, 5:1, 21:6

Forms, 5:1, 21:6

Health, 5:1, 12:7

Hospitals, 5:1

Housing, 5:1

Insurance, 9:2, 11:34, 21:6

Intent, 5:1, 11:34, 21:6

Intoxication, 5:1

Judges, 9:2, 21:6

Libel, 5:1

Malpractice, 5:1

Opening statement, 9:2

Pleadings, 5:1, 9:2

Prejudice, 9:13, 21:6

Preponderance of evidence, 5:1

Presumptions, 21:6

Products liability, 5:1

Punitive damages, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13,
11:34, 12:7, 21:6

Reasonable doubt, 21:6

Wrongful death, 5:1, 11:34

VOTERS

Mentally ill, 24:10

WAGE

Appeal, 1:1, 11:28

Complaint, 10:200 to 10:202

Damages, 1:1, 9:20, 10:200 to
10:202, 11:28

Defendants, 10:200, 10:202

Employer, 1:1

Enforcement, 11:28

Exemplary damages, 1:1, 9:20,
10:200, 11:28

INDEX

WAGE—Cont'd

Expenses, **10:200, 10:201**
Jurisdiction, **9:20**
Jury instructions, **11:28**
Payment, **11:28**
Plaintiffs, **9:20, 10:200 to 10:202**
Punitive damages, **1:1, 9:20, 10:200 to 10:202, 11:28**
Settlement, **11:28**
State court, **11:28**
State statutes, **11:28**
Statutes, **10:200, 10:202, 11:28**
Suffering, **10:201, 10:202**

WAGES

Earnings, **10:103, 10:300, 10:302, 10:411, 15:31**

WAIVER

Attorney, **20:6**
Governmental agency, **24:10**
Housing, **24:10**
Insurance, **10:100, 20:5, 24:10**
Judgment, **10:100, 15:23, 20:4 to 20:6, 24:10**
Objections, **24:10**

WANTON CONDUCT

Recklessness, **5:1, 5:7, 6:19, 6:21, 9:12, 10:15, 10:202, 11:32**

WARNINGS

Attorneys, **10:21**
Burns, **10:18**
Compromise, **21:4**
Driving while intoxicated, **10:502**
Products liability, **6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:30, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:408, 10:502, 22:8, 22:11**
Punitive damages in products liability cases, **6:19**
Trip, **10:502**

WARRANTIES

Advertising, **10:20, 10:21**
Breach, **10:15, 10:16, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502**
Defined, **10:19, 10:20**
Health, **10:16, 10:19, 10:21**
Hospitals, **10:16, 10:21**

WARRANTIES—Cont'd

Implied warranties, **10:15, 10:16, 10:19, 10:20, 10:502**
Malfunction, **10:20**
Privity, **10:21**
Products liability, **10:15, 10:16, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502**

WEALTH

Arguments, **3:3, 3:6, 6:9, 7:13, 9:1, 9:2, 12:11, 24:10**
Closing arguments, **12:11**
Housing, **3:5, 5:1, 24:10**
Insurer, **3:3, 5:1, 7:13, 7:27, 9:2, 9:9, 11:32, 18:8, 21:6**
Punitive damages, **1:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 5:1, 5:20, 5:23, 5:27, 6:1, 6:9, 6:22, 6:37, 7:13, 7:27, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 10:411, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504, 11:4, 11:11, 11:13, 11:16, 11:22, 11:27, 11:31 to 11:33, 11:39 to 11:41, 11:50, 11:52, 12:4, 12:7, 12:9, 12:11, 12:15, 16:6 to 16:9, 18:7 to 18:9, 21:6 to 21:9, 21:12, 21:14, 21:21, 21:23, 24:9, 24:10**
Summation, **11:33**

WEAR

Tires, **10:502**

WELFARE

Health, **3:3, 5:1, 6:21, 6:38, 10:21, 10:207, 10:303**

WHIPLASH

Motion, **18:3**

WIFE

Husband, **10:10, 10:16, 10:305, 10:403, 11:14, 13:2, 17:5, 18:8, 19:3, 19:19, 23:10, 24:10**

WILLS

Evidence, **13:7**
Statements, **13:7**

WIRETAPPING

Computer crimes, **5:1**

WITNESSES

Accidents, **9:9**
Age, **3:3**

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Agency, 9:9, 21:2, 24:3
 Antitrust, 6:31, 12:2, 12:4
 Appeal, 3:3, 9:2, 9:12, 12:3, 24:3
 Appearance, 21:2
 Asbestos, 3:3, 9:9
 Assault, 12:4
 Attitude, 9:2
 Attorneys, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 10:205, 13:16, 21:2
 Automobiles, 3:3
 Availability, 3:3, 9:4, 21:2, 23:20
 Belief, 3:3, 13:15, 13:16, 23:20
 Bias, 3:3, 13:16
 Burns, 24:3
 Carriers, 9:2
 Character, 3:3, 10:205, 13:16, 19:15, 21:2
 Charges, 10:205, 13:16
 Citizens, 24:3
 Compensation, 12:3, 13:15, 21:2
 Compromise, 21:2
 Computers, 6:31
 Consistency, 21:2
 Contempt, 13:16
 Contributory negligence, 9:12
 Corporations, 24:3
 Cosmetic, 3:3
 Costs, 3:3, 10:205, 12:3
 Credibility, 13:15, 13:16
 Credit, 3:3, 21:2
 Criminal law, 21:2
 Cross-examination, 6:31
 Damages, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 10:205, 11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15, 13:16, 21:2, 24:3
 Death, 3:3, 9:12, 11:36, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3
 Defamation, 9:9, 10:205, 11:36, 13:15, 13:16
 Defendant, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 10:205, 11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15 to 19:15, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3
 Demeanor, 10:205
 Denial, 3:3, 9:9
 Depositions, 6:31
 Disapproval, 24:3

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Discovery, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4, 21:2
 Due process, 3:3
 Education, 6:31
 Employer, 3:3, 10:205, 11:36, 12:4, 21:2, 24:3
 Examination, 3:3, 6:31, 12:4
 Exclusion, 12:2, 21:2
 Expenses, 12:2
 Eyewitnesses, 19:15
 Facts, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 10:205, 11:36, 12:3, 12:4, 13:15 to 19:15, 24:3
 Federal tort claims, 9:12
 Fees, 9:4, 11:36
 Forms, 10:205, 11:36, 19:15, 21:2
 Fraud, 3:3, 9:2, 11:36, 19:15
 Gas, 24:3
 General, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 9:12, 11:36, 12:4, 13:15, 19:15, 24:3
 Health, 3:3
 Honesty, 13:16, 19:15
 Hospitals, 11:36
 Income tax, 9:2
 Insurance, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4, 21:2
 Interrogatories, 6:31, 9:9
 Investigation, 10:205
 Judges, 9:2, 13:16
 Jury, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15 to 19:15, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3
 Language, 9:12, 19:15
 Lawsuits, 21:2
 Liability, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 9:12, 11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15, 19:15, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3
 Libel, 13:15, 13:16
 Lies, 9:2
 Lists, 6:31
 Malpractice, 9:9
 Medical, 9:9
 Misrepresentation, 3:3, 19:15
 Narcotics, 24:3
 Newspapers, 13:15
 Oath, 13:16
 Observation, 3:3, 11:36
 Oil, 3:3, 23:20

INDEX

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Opinion, 3:3
Outlines, 6:31
Parents, 12:3
Parties, 3:3, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 10:205,
11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:16,
23:20
Perception, 13:15
Physical, 19:15, 24:3
Physicians, 9:9
Place, 9:2, 13:15, 13:16
Police, 10:205, 12:3
Practice, 3:3
Prejudice, 3:3, 9:9, 11:36, 12:2 to
12:4, 13:16
Preliminary, 3:3, 9:9
Production, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3,
24:3
Products liability, 3:3, 6:31, 9:9,
12:4, 21:2, 23:20
Questions, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 12:4, 13:16,
19:15
Records, 3:3, 6:31
Repetition, 3:3
Reports, 6:31
Reputation, 10:205, 13:15, 13:16
Response, 3:3, 13:16
Self-incrimination, 3:3, 9:9
Settlement, 3:3, 9:2, 9:12, 21:2
State, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12,
10:205, 11:36, 12:3, 13:15,
13:16, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3
Statements, 3:3, 10:205, 13:15,
13:16
Stipulations, 23:20
Subject matter, 6:31, 9:9
Trade, 6:31
Trip, 9:12
Vague answers, 9:2
Widow, 3:3
Writing, 3:3, 19:15
Wrongful death, 3:3, 9:12, 11:36,
21:2, 23:20

WOMEN

Jurors, 12:3, 18:7
Witnesses, 12:3

WORTH

Value, 3:3, 5:20, 9:17, 11:25, 11:33,
13:14, 18:5, 18:8, 18:13, 19:16

WRITING

Discovery, 9:1
Malpractice, 9:1

WRONGFUL DEATH

Abatement, 23:20
Ad damnum, 10:17
Appeals, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 4:15, 5:1,
5:3, 5:20, 5:26, 9:7, 9:12, 12:9,
14:3, 16:7, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,
21:17, 23:15, 23:16, 23:19,
23:20
Arrest, 5:1, 7:9
Autopsy, 10:17
Aviation, 10:20
Beneficiaries, 10:17, 10:20, 10:301,
10:410, 23:6, 23:19
Books, 21:4
Cash value, 11:25
Children, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15, 10:20,
11:22
Common disaster, 3:3
Common law, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:14,
4:15, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 9:12,
10:500, 11:14, 11:20, 21:2, 21:4
Comparative negligence, 9:12, 11:22
Compensation, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1,
5:20, 10:20, 10:500, 11:9,
11:22, 11:47, 14:3, 18:6, 18:8,
21:2, 21:17, 23:19
Complaints, 10:17
Compromise, 21:2, 21:4
Conflict of laws, 23:6, 23:8, 23:15 to
23:17, 23:19, 23:20
Consortium, 5:26, 11:14, 17:17, 18:9
Contract, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 7:9, 10:20,
10:410, 11:9, 11:34, 11:36,
14:3, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2
Contributory negligence, 9:12, 17:17
Criminal liability, 3:2, 18:8
Culpability, 3:3, 3:6, 5:1, 9:7, 10:15,
11:22, 11:44, 18:8
Damages, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:14 to
4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20,
5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7, 9:12,
10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:301,

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

10:410, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,
11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34,
11:36, 11:39, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,
14:3, 16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,
18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:6,
23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19
Deceit, 3:3, 11:14
Defenses, 9:12, 10:500, 21:2
Education, 5:3, 21:4
Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 11:9,
11:36, 14:3, 17:17, 21:2, 21:17
Evidence, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:14, 5:1,
5:3, 5:26, 9:7, 9:12, 10:17,
10:500, 11:9, 11:14, 11:20,
11:22, 11:25, 11:34, 11:36,
11:44, 11:47, 12:9, 16:7, 18:6,
18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17,
23:17, 23:20
F, 5:1, 5:20, 5:35, 10:15, 10:20,
10:410, 10:500, 11:14, 11:36,
11:44, 21:4, 23:8
Forms, 3:6, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:25,
11:36, 21:2
Forum, 10:15, 10:20, 11:14, 18:9,
23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 23:19, 23:20
Fraud, 3:3, 5:1, 5:20, 5:26, 10:20,
11:14, 11:25, 11:34, 11:36, 18:8,
23:6
Funeral expenses, 10:301, 11:25
Gains, 14:3
Health insurance, 14:3
Homicide, 3:2
Hospitals, 5:1, 11:36
Husband, 4:14, 11:14, 17:17, 18:6,
18:8
Inheritance, 10:15, 10:20
Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15, 5:35,
7:9, 10:500, 11:9, 11:34, 12:9,
14:3, 18:8, 21:2, 21:4, 23:8,
23:17
Investigation, 7:9, 21:4
Jurisdiction, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19,
5:20, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 12:9,
14:3, 21:2, 21:4, 23:15, 23:17,
23:20
Jury, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:16, 5:1,
5:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 7:9,
9:7, 9:12, 10:17, 10:20, 10:500,

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

11:9, 11:14, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,
11:34, 11:36, 11:39, 11:44,
11:47, 12:9, 16:7, 17:17, 18:6,
18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17,
23:8, 23:20
Law, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15,
5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20, 5:26,
5:35, 7:9, 9:7, 9:12, 10:15,
10:17, 10:20, 10:410, 10:500,
11:9, 11:14, 11:20, 11:34, 11:36,
11:47, 14:3, 16:7, 18:6, 18:8,
18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:6,
23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19,
23:20
Life expectancy, 10:410
Losses, 5:1, 10:15, 10:20, 10:410,
10:500, 11:22
Malice, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 7:9,
9:7, 9:12, 10:20, 10:301, 11:9,
11:20, 11:25, 11:34, 11:36,
11:39, 11:47, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,
21:2, 21:17
Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:9,
10:17, 10:301
Medical expenses, 11:25
Mental anguish, 7:9, 10:15, 10:20,
10:410
Minors, 5:10, 5:19
Negligence, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:3,
5:20, 9:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:9,
11:22, 11:25, 11:34, 11:47, 12:9,
17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 21:2, 23:6,
23:20
Nominal damages, 5:1, 11:9, 18:6,
21:4
Pain, 10:15, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410,
11:25, 18:6
Parent, 3:6
Pecuniary loss, 4:14, 11:47, 23:19
Personal injuries, 3:5, 5:20, 10:15,
10:410, 11:22, 14:3, 18:9
Pharmacists, 10:17
Physicians, 10:17, 10:301, 10:500
Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:26, 9:12,
10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:301,
10:410, 10:500
Pleadings, 5:1, 9:12, 23:16
Police, 3:5, 7:9, 10:410, 23:6

INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Post-trial procedure, 3:3
Procedure, 3:3, 5:1, 10:17, 10:500,
12:9, 16:7, 21:4
Products liability, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14,
4:16, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,
10:500, 18:6, 21:2, 21:17, 23:8,
23:20
Proximate cause of, 10:17, 11:47,
21:17
Punitive damages, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,
9:12, 10:15, 10:20, 10:301,
10:410, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,
11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34,
11:36, 11:39, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,
14:3, 16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,
18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:6,
23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19
Records, 3:3, 5:1, 21:4, 21:17
Release, 10:410, 14:3
Samples, 10:17
Seamen, 4:14
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 9:12, 10:500,
12:9, 14:3, 18:8, 21:2
Society, 3:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:26, 10:15,
10:20, 10:410, 11:22, 11:25
Statutes, 3:3, 3:5, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1,
5:10, 5:19, 9:12, 10:20, 10:500,

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

18:6, 18:8, 21:2, 21:17, 23:8,
23:19
Suffering, 10:15, 10:20, 10:301,
10:410, 11:9, 11:25, 18:6
Suicide, 10:17, 10:500
Support, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15,
5:1, 5:3, 5:26, 9:7, 9:12, 10:20,
10:301, 10:410, 11:14, 14:3,
17:17, 18:6, 21:2, 21:4
Survivors, 3:5, 5:10, 5:19, 10:301,
11:25, 14:3, 21:2
Uniform Commercial Code, 5:1
Voir dire, 5:1, 11:34
Wages, 10:20
Wife, 5:20, 10:17, 10:20, 11:14,
18:8, 18:9
Witnesses, 3:3, 9:12, 11:36, 21:2,
23:20

WRONGFUL DISCHARGE

Employer, 5:14, 7:12
Retaliatory Discharge, 5:14

ZONING

Application, 10:415
Jurisdiction, 10:415
Officials, 10:415
Petition, 10:415
Records, 10:415
Variances, 10:415